LIMPOPO PROVINCE
LIMPOPO PROVINSIE
XIFUNDZANKULU XA LIMPOPO
PROFENSE YA LIMPOPO
VUNDU LA LIMPOPO
IPHROVINSI YELIMPOPO

Provincial Gazette • Provinsiale Koerant • Gazete ya Xifundzankulu Kuranta ya Profense • Gazethe ya Vundu

Extraordinary • Buitengewoon • Ku katsa na Tigazete to • Hu tshi katelwa na Hlawuleka hinkwato • Gazethe dza Nyingo

(Registered as a newspaper) • (As 'n nuusblad geregistreer) • (Yi rhijistariwile tanihi Nyuziphepha)
(E ngwadisitswe bjalo ka Kuranta) • (Yo redzhistariwa sa Nyusiphepha)

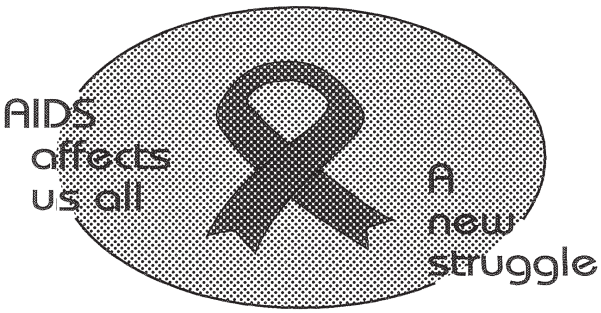
Vol. 23

POLOKWANE,
23 MARCH 2016
23 MAART 2016
23 NYENYANKULU 2016
23 MATŠHE 2016
23 ṮHAFAMUHWE 2016

No. 2693

PART 1 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4563
9 771682 456003
02693

Government Printing Works

Notice submission deadlines

Government Printing Works has over the last few months implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submit your notice request.

In line with these business rules, GPW has revised the notice submission deadlines for all gazettes. Please refer to the GPW website www.gpwonline.co.za to familiarise yourself with the new deadlines.

CANCELLATIONS

Don't forget!

Cancellation of notice submissions are accepted by GPW according to the deadlines stated in the table above. Non-compliance to these deadlines will result in your request being failed. **Please pay special attention to the different deadlines for each gazette**.

Please note that any notices cancelled after the cancellation deadline will be published and charged at full cost.

Requests for cancellation must be sent by the original sender of the notice and must accompanied by the relevant notice reference number (N-) in the email body.

AMENDMENTS TO NOTICES

take note!

With effect **from 01 October**, GPW will not longer accept amendments to notices. The cancellation process will need to be followed and a new notice submitted thereafter for the next available publication date.

CUSTOMER INQUIRIES

BEST SERVICE

Many of our customers request immediate feedback/confirmation of notice placement in the gazette from our Contact Centre once they have submitted their notice – While GPW deems it one of their highest priorities and responsibilities to provide customers with this requested feedback and the best service at all times, we are only able to do so once we have started processing your notice submission.

GPW has a **2-working day turnaround time for processing notices** received according to the business rules and deadline submissions.

Please keep this in mind when making inquiries about your notice submission at the Contact Centre.

PROOF OF PAYMENTS

REMINDER

GPW reminds you that all notice submissions **MUST** be submitted with an accompanying proof of payment (PoP) or purchase order (PO). If any PoP's or PO's are received without a notice submission, it will be failed and your notice will not be processed.

When submitting your notice request to submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za, please ensure that a purchase order (GPW Account customer) or proof of payment (non-GPW Account customer) is included with your notice submission. All documentation relating to the notice submission must be in a single email.

A reminder that documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW. (In other words, your email should have an Adobe Form plus proof of payment/purchase order – 2 separate attachments – where notice content is applicable, it should also be a 3rd separate attachment).

REMINDER OF THE GPW BUSINESS RULES

- Single notice, single email – with proof of payment or purchase order.
- All documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW.
- 1 notice = 1 form, i.e. each notice must be on a separate form
- Please submit your notice **ONLY ONCE.**
- Requests for information, quotations and inquiries must be sent to the Contact Centre **ONLY**.
- The notice information that you send us on the form is what we publish. Please do not put any instructions in the email body.

government printing
Department:
Government Printing Works
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

eGazette

CONTENTS

		Gazette No.	Page No.
	PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
30	Limpopo 2016/17 Gazetttes: For Transfers of funds to Schools, Hospitals, Entities and Municipalities	2693	4

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 30 OF 2016

Limpopo 2016/17 Gazettes for Transfers of funds to Schools, Hospitals, Entities and Municipalities

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

CONTENTS PAGE

VOTES

VOTE 03: Education	03
VOTE 04: Agriculture and Rural Development	144
VOTE 06: Economic Development, Environment and Tourism	146
VOTE 07: Health	152
VOTE 08: Transport	241
VOTE 09: Public Works, Roads and Infrastructure	243

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

VOTE 03: LIMPOPO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

SUMMARY OF TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS PER PROGRAMME

Programme name	No. of Schools	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
					2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
Public Ordinary Schools	3 895	49 377	12 374	1 684 059	523 906 000	249 133 000	773 039 000	987 200 000	734 128 000	405 210 000
Independent Schools Subsidies	179	1 751	317	36 472	118 458 000	118 458 000	118 458 000	121 736 000	126 973 000	133 569 000
Public Special Schools	34	682	-	8 536	50 075 000	50 075 000	50 075 000	52 852 000	55 495 000	58 714 000
TOTAL	**4 108**	**51 810**	**12 691**	**1 729 067**	**692 439 000**	**417 666 000**	**941 572 000**	**1 161 788 000**	**916 596 000**	**597 493 000**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

PUBLIC ORDINARY SCHOOLS FUNDING	
Name of allocation	Norms and Standard for public ordinary school funding
Transferring provincial department	Education
Purpose	To provide funding to public ordinary schools for running cost
Measurable outputs	3895 Public Ordinary school receive funding
	The compliance of usage of allocated subsidies in line with the provisions of Public Finance Management Act monitored and departmental prescripts on the utilization of funds.
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the Norms and Standards school funding are subject to:
	a) The Public Finance Management Act
	b) South African School Act.
	c) Norms and standards prescripts
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: - National Norms and standards for public ordinary schools.
Monitoring mechanisms	Inspection conducted on the utilization of funds by the schools.
Projected life	On-going progress
Payments schedule	Transfer payments of the norms and standards allocation are done bi-annually (twice a year).

Summary of allocations – R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
987 200	**734 128**	**405 210**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1	ALAPHA	CAPRICORN	922250027	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
2	AMBERGATE	CAPRICORN	922251747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
3	AURORA	CAPRICORN	922250034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	54	600.00	25 843	8 344	34 187	32 400	28 764	30 346
4	BASELOANE	CAPRICORN	923261416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	69 556
5	BODIELA	CAPRICORN	922210043	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	1	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
6	BODIROA	CAPRICORN	920210050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	317	600.00	102 391	48 980	151 371	190 200	141 699	77 982
7	BODUTLULO	CAPRICORN	992204304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	1	235	600.00	75 905	36 310	112 215	141 000	105 045	57 810
8	BOGALENG	CAPRICORN	923260031	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	273	600.00	88 179	42 181	130 360	163 800	122 031	67 158
9	BOIKHUTSONG	CAPRICORN	923260048	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
10	BOLOPA	CAPRICORN	923260062	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	1	538	600.00	173 774	83 126	256 900	322 800	240 486	132 348
11	BOREDI	CAPRICORN	923262047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	173	600.00	55 879	26 730	82 609	103 800	77 331	42 558
12	BORWALATHOTO	CAPRICORN	920210074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	341	600.00	110 143	52 688	162 831	204 600	152 427	83 886
13	BOSHATOLO	CAPRICORN	915340586	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	119 556
14	BOTSHOLLA	CAPRICORN	922251594	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960
15	BOTSHWA	CAPRICORN	920210098	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
16	BYLDRIFT	CAPRICORN	923260086	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	414	600.00	133 722	63 967	197 689	248 400	185 058	101 844
17	CRACOUW	CAPRICORN	922250140	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	5	128	600.00	41 344	19 777	61 121	76 800	57 216	31 488
18	DEELKRAAL	CAPRICORN	919340555	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	89	600.00	28 747	13 751	42 498	53 400	39 783	30 346
19	DIKGEU	CAPRICORN	923260116	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
20	DIKGOALE	CAPRICORN	920210111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
21	DIKOLOI	CAPRICORN	920210128	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	564	600.00	182 172	87 144	269 316	338 400	252 108	138 744
22	DINOKO	CAPRICORN	920212421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	217	600.00	70 091	33 529	103 620	130 200	96 999	53 382
23	DIPOFUNG	CAPRICORN	921230030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	0	652	600.00	210 596	100 741	311 337	391 200	291 444	160 392
24	DITHABANENG	CAPRICORN	923260147	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	698	600.00	225 454	107 848	333 302	418 800	312 006	171 708
25	GWARA-GWARA	CAPRICORN	925260192	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	181	600.00	58 463	27 966	86 429	108 600	80 907	44 526
26	HLAGATSE	CAPRICORN	923260208	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	563	600.00	181 849	86 989	268 838	337 800	251 661	138 498
27	HLOHLODI	CAPRICORN	920210203	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	1	39	600.00	25 843	6 026	31 869	27 264	28 764	30 346
28	HOSEA MOCHEMI	CAPRICORN	920210210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	518	600.00	167 314	80 036	247 350	310 800	231 546	127 428
29	J.K. TABANE	CAPRICORN	923260239	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	469	600.00	151 487	72 465	223 952	281 400	209 643	115 374
30	JOHN MOLOKOMME	CAPRICORN	920210227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	1048	600.00	314 675	161 926	476 601	628 800	468 456	257 808

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
31	JUBANA	CAPRICORN	921230078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
32	KARABI	CAPRICORN	922250225	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	425	600.00	137 275	65 667	202 942	255 000	189 975	104 550
33	KAWENE	CAPRICORN	920210241	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	438	600.00	141 474	67 675	209 149	262 800	195 786	107 748
34	KETUDI	CAPRICORN	920212384	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	193	600.00	62 339	29 820	92 159	115 800	86 271	47 478
35	KGADIMO	CAPRICORN	923260246	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
36	KGAKALA	CAPRICORN	921230092	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	499	600.00	161 177	77 100	238 277	299 400	223 053	122 754
37	KGALEMA	CAPRICORN	923260277	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	558	600.00	180 234	86 217	266 451	334 800	249 426	137 268
38	KGALUSHI	CAPRICORN	920210258	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	465	600.00	150 195	71 847	222 042	279 000	207 855	114 390
39	KGEREPI	CAPRICORN	922210272	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	83	600.00	26 809	12 824	39 633	49 800	37 101	30 346
40	KGOKONYANE	CAPRICORN	922210302	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	146	600.00	47 158	22 558	69 716	87 600	65 262	35 916
41	KGOKWANA	CAPRICORN	920210319	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	338	600.00	109 174	52 224	161 398	202 800	151 086	83 148
42	KGOPUDI	CAPRICORN	920210333	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	1	0	749	600.00	241 927	115 728	357 655	449 400	334 803	184 254
43	KGWALE	CAPRICORN	920210357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	66	600.00	25 843	10 198	36 041	39 600	29 502	30 346
44	KGWARATLOU	CAPRICORN	923260345	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	1	370	600.00	119 510	57 169	176 679	222 000	165 390	91 020
45	KHURENG	CAPRICORN	921230108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
46	KHWINANA	CAPRICORN	922250287	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	301	600.00	97 223	46 508	143 731	180 600	134 547	74 046
47	KOBE	CAPRICORN	920210364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	437	600.00	141 151	67 521	208 672	262 200	195 339	107 502
48	KOLA LEBOHO	CAPRICORN	920210388	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	124	600.00	40 052	19 159	59 211	74 400	55 428	30 504
49	KOMANE	CAPRICORN	923260314	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
50	KOPJANE	CAPRICORN	923260338	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	45	600.00	25 843	6 953	32 796	27 264	28 764	30 346
51	LEGOBOLE	CAPRICORN	923260383	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	107	600.00	34 561	16 533	51 094	64 200	47 829	30 346
52	LEHLAGA	CAPRICORN	923260308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	410	600.00	132 430	63 349	195 779	246 000	183 270	100 860
53	LEKITING	CAPRICORN	922250355	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	4	33	600.00	25 843	5 099	30 942	27 264	28 764	30 346
54	LENARE	CAPRICORN	920210425	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346
55	LESETSI	CAPRICORN	923260420	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	3	285	600.00	92 055	44 035	136 090	171 000	127 395	70 110
56	LETJATJI PRESIDENTIAL	CAPRICORN	921230139	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	570	600.00	184 110	88 071	272 181	268 205	254 790	140 220
57	LETLHOEDI	CAPRICORN	920210432	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
58	LETLHOTLHONG	CAPRICORN	922250379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	350	600.00	113 050	54 079	167 129	136 205	156 450	86 100
59	LETSHEGA-MALOKWANE	CAPRICORN	922250386	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	50	600.00	25 843	7 726	33 569	30 000	28 764	30 346
60	LETSWATLA	CAPRICORN	920210449	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
61	LEWENG	CAPRICORN	922250409	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	408	600.00	131 784	63 040	194 824	171 005	182 376	100 368
62	MABETWA	CAPRICORN	922210470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	66	600.00	25 843	10 198	36 041	39 600	29 502	30 346
63	MABOI	CAPRICORN	920210487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	437	600.00	141 151	67 521	208 672	188 405	195 339	107 502
64	MADIBO	CAPRICORN	921230849	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	1	363	600.00	117 249	56 087	173 336	144 005	162 261	89 298
65	MADIKA	CAPRICORN	921230153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	631	600.00	203 813	97 496	301 309	304 805	282 057	155 226
66	MADISEI	CAPRICORN	923260468	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
67	MAFEFE	CAPRICORN	923260482	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
68	MAFIFING	CAPRICORN	922250454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	112	600.00	36 176	17 305	53 481	67 200	50 064	30 346
69	MAFSIAKGOMO	CAPRICORN	921230177	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	3	362	600.00	116 926	55 933	172 859	143 405	161 814	89 052
70	MAHLASE	CAPRICORN	920210548	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	726	600.00	234 498	112 174	346 672	361 805	324 522	98 596
71	MAHLATJANE	CAPRICORN	923260512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	471	600.00	152 133	72 774	224 907	208 805	210 537	35 866
72	MAIMELA	CAPRICORN	920210555	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	723	600.00	233 529	111 711	345 240	360 005	323 181	97 858
73	MAKADIMANE	CAPRICORN	923260567	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	61	600.00	25 843	9 425	35 268	36 600	28 764	30 346
74	MAKALANG	CAPRICORN	920210562	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	7	277	600.00	89 471	42 799	132 270	166 200	123 819	68 142
75	MAKAMA	CAPRICORN	992201502	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
76	MAKANGWANE	CAPRICORN	922210579	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
77	MAKGAFELA	CAPRICORN	920210586	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
78	MAKGOTLHO	CAPRICORN	920210609	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292
79	MAKGWADING	CAPRICORN	921230207	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	483	600.00	156 009	74 628	230 637	289 800	215 901	118 818
80	MAKHUTLA	CAPRICORN	920210616	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	157	600.00	50 711	24 258	74 969	94 200	70 179	38 622
81	MALAKA	CAPRICORN	922210623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	26	600.00	25 843	4 017	29 860	27 264	28 764	30 346
82	MALEBOHO	CAPRICORN	920210630	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	663	600.00	214 149	102 440	316 589	397 800	296 361	163 098
83	MALEKAPANE	CAPRICORN	923260598	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	0	50	600.00	25 843	7 726	33 569	30 000	28 764	30 346
84	MALENKWANA	CAPRICORN	920210647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598
85	MAMAGOGO	CAPRICORN	923260611	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
86	MAMMOKA	CAPRICORN	920210708	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	820	600.00	264 860	126 698	391 558	492 000	366 540	201 720
87	MAMOGOASHA	CAPRICORN	921230221	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	474	600.00	153 102	73 238	226 340	284 400	211 878	116 604
88	MAMONGAO	CAPRICORN	904260635	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	108	600.00	34 884	16 687	51 571	64 800	48 276	30 346
89	MAMOSHIA	CAPRICORN	920210739	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	206	600.00	66 538	31 829	98 367	123 600	92 082	50 676
90	MAMOYAHABO	CAPRICORN	920210746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	161	600.00	52 003	24 876	76 879	96 600	71 967	39 606

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
91	MAMPOTE	CAPRICORN	920210753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
92	MAMPOTJANE	CAPRICORN	921230238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
93	MANAKA	CAPRICORN	920210760	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	227	600.00	73 321	35 074	108 395	136 200	101 469	55 842
94	MANKHOLE	CAPRICORN	921230252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	397	600.00	128 231	61 340	189 571	238 200	177 459	97 662
95	MANOE	CAPRICORN	920210791	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	874	600.00	282 302	135 042	417 344	524 400	390 678	115 004
96	MAPHETSA	CAPRICORN	992201501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	1385	600.00	423 526	162 536	586 062	831 000	619 095	240 710
97	MAPOTLA	CAPRICORN	920210838	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	365	600.00	117 895	56 396	174 291	219 000	163 155	89 790
98	MARAGANE	CAPRICORN	921230279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
99	MAREDI-2	CAPRICORN	923262216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	63	600.00	25 843	9 734	35 577	37 800	28 764	30 346
100	MASEBE	CAPRICORN	922210869	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
101	MASHABASHABA	CAPRICORN	923260697	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	160	600.00	51 680	24 722	76 402	96 000	71 520	39 360
102	MASHIANYANE	CAPRICORN	923260703	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	0	418	600.00	135 014	64 585	199 599	250 800	186 846	102 828
103	MASHIE	CAPRICORN	920210883	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
104	MASHILO	CAPRICORN	922250591	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	6	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
105	MASHILOMPANA	CAPRICORN	920213157	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	226	600.00	72 998	34 919	107 917	135 600	101 022	55 596
106	MASHITE	CAPRICORN	923260710	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	465	600.00	150 195	71 847	222 042	279 000	207 855	114 390
107	MATALANE	CAPRICORN	923260727	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	289	600.00	93 347	44 653	138 000	173 400	129 183	71 094
108	MATHEKO	CAPRICORN	920210906	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	5	305	600.00	98 515	47 126	145 641	183 000	136 335	75 030
109	MATHIPA MAKGATO	CAPRICORN	920210913	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	800	600.00	258 400	123 608	382 008	480 000	357 600	196 800
110	MATHUWE	CAPRICORN	920210920	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	83	600.00	26 809	12 824	39 633	49 800	37 101	30 346
111	MATJEKETLANE	CAPRICORN	920212452	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
112	MATSIMELA	CAPRICORN	923260765	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	551	600.00	177 973	85 135	263 108	330 600	246 297	135 546
113	MATSUOKWANE	CAPRICORN	920210951	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
114	MATSWAKE	CAPRICORN	920210968	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	674	600.00	217 702	104 140	321 842	404 400	301 278	165 804
115	MATUNTUNYANE	CAPRICORN	922212407	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	329	600.00	106 267	50 834	157 101	197 400	147 063	80 934
116	MMADITHAKADU	CAPRICORN	921230160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	102	600.00	32 946	15 760	48 706	61 200	45 594	30 346
117	MMAKGOMO	CAPRICORN	920210982	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	262	600.00	84 626	40 482	125 108	157 200	117 114	64 452
118	MMALOTLO	CAPRICORN	920211015	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	160	600.00	51 680	24 722	76 402	96 000	71 520	39 360
119	MMANTOTOLE	CAPRICORN	920211022	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	31	6	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
120	MMANTSHAKO	CAPRICORN	920210814	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	303	600.00	97 869	46 817	144 686	181 800	135 441	74 538

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
121	MMASEHLONG	CAPRICORN	922250652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	194	600.00	62 662	29 975	92 637	116 400	86 718	47 724
122	MMUDI NAREADI	CAPRICORN	921230337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	568	600.00	183 464	87 762	271 226	340 800	253 896	139 728
123	MODULATHOKO	CAPRICORN	920211060	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	5	99	600.00	31 977	15 296	47 273	59 400	44 253	30 346
124	MOGALATJANE MPHAHLELE	CAPRICORN	923260789	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	46	600.00	25 843	7 107	32 950	27 600	28 764	30 346
125	MOGAPUTJI	CAPRICORN	923260796	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
126	MOGODI	CAPRICORN	923260802	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	686	600.00	221 578	105 994	327 572	411 600	306 642	168 756
127	MOGOHLONG	CAPRICORN	922211084	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	77	600.00	25 843	11 897	37 740	46 200	34 419	30 346
128	MOGOLOGOLO	CAPRICORN	921230344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	634	600.00	204 782	97 959	302 741	380 400	283 398	155 964
129	MOHLAKENG	CAPRICORN	920211107	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	306	600.00	98 838	47 280	146 118	183 600	136 782	75 276
130	MOKIDIANE MORUKHU	CAPRICORN	920211121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
131	MOKOLOBANE	CAPRICORN	923260857	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346
132	MOKONE	CAPRICORN	921230399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	7	127	600.00	41 021	19 623	60 644	76 200	56 769	31 242
133	MOKUMURU	CAPRICORN	920211138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
134	MOLAPOMATEBELE	CAPRICORN	923260864	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	436	600.00	140 828	67 366	208 194	261 600	194 892	107 256
135	MOLEKE	CAPRICORN	923260871	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	1	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
136	MOLEMO	CAPRICORN	921230405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	288	600.00	93 024	44 499	137 523	172 800	128 736	70 848
137	MOLOKO	CAPRICORN	920212377	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
138	MOLOTOADI	CAPRICORN	923260888	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	346	600.00	111 758	53 460	165 218	207 600	154 662	85 116
139	MONGWANENG	CAPRICORN	992203400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
140	MONYEBODI	CAPRICORN	920211145	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	810	600.00	261 630	125 153	386 783	486 000	362 070	199 260
141	MOPHAMAMONA	CAPRICORN	920211176	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	328	600.00	105 944	50 679	156 623	196 800	146 616	80 688
142	MOREBENG	CAPRICORN	992207100	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
143	MOREMOTSE	CAPRICORN	921230429	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	131	600.00	42 313	20 241	62 554	78 600	58 557	32 226
144	MOSEHLENG	CAPRICORN	922250737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	98	600.00	31 654	15 142	46 796	58 800	43 806	30 346
145	MOSHABI	CAPRICORN	992204302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	216	600.00	69 768	33 374	103 142	129 600	96 552	53 136
146	MOSHOKOA	CAPRICORN	920211190	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	508	600.00	164 084	78 491	242 575	304 800	227 076	124 968
147	MOTSERERENG	CAPRICORN	921231064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	138	600.00	44 574	21 322	65 896	82 800	61 686	33 948
148	MPHACHUE	CAPRICORN	923260949	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
149	MPHELA	CAPRICORN	920211220	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	292	600.00	94 316	45 117	139 433	175 200	130 524	71 832
150	MPHENGWA	CAPRICORN	920211237	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	394	600.00	127 262	60 877	188 139	236 400	176 118	96 924

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
151	MPOTLA	CAPRICORN	921230924	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	1	86	600.00	27 778	13 288	41 066	51 600	38 442	30 346
152	MY DARLING	CAPRICORN	920211268	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
153	NAKEDI	CAPRICORN	920211275	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
154	NGWAMOREI	CAPRICORN	923260987	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
155	NGWANALLELA	CAPRICORN	922251815	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
156	NKGOSO	CAPRICORN	921230528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	338	600.00	109 174	52 224	161 398	202 800	151 086	83 148
157	NOKOTLOU	CAPRICORN	923261010	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	409	600.00	132 107	63 195	195 302	245 400	182 823	100 614
158	NONYANA	CAPRICORN	920211305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
159	NTSOSE	CAPRICORN	920211329	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
160	PAPKUIL	CAPRICORN	904221234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
161	PHALAKGORO MOTHOA	CAPRICORN	921230535	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	443	600.00	143 089	68 448	211 537	265 800	198 021	108 978
162	PHASOANE	CAPRICORN	923261041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
163	PHAUDI	CAPRICORN	922250881	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960
164	PHOPHEDI	CAPRICORN	923261065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	147	600.00	47 481	22 713	70 194	88 200	65 709	36 162
165	PHOSANE	CAPRICORN	923261072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	169	600.00	54 587	26 112	80 699	101 400	75 543	41 574
166	PHUMATLA	CAPRICORN	920211374	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	104	600.00	33 592	16 069	49 661	62 400	46 488	30 346
167	PHUTI MOKWENA	CAPRICORN	922211381	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	108	600.00	34 884	16 687	51 571	64 800	48 276	30 346
168	PHUTLO	CAPRICORN	923261096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	1	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
169	PITSENG YA THUTO	CAPRICORN	923261102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	625	600.00	201 875	96 569	298 444	375 000	279 375	153 750
170	POTOKELA	CAPRICORN	920211404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	522	600.00	168 606	80 654	249 260	313 200	233 334	128 412
171	RADIKGOBETHE	CAPRICORN	920211428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	814	600.00	262 922	125 771	388 693	488 400	363 858	200 244
172	RADIRA	CAPRICORN	920211435	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	325	600.00	104 975	50 216	155 191	195 000	145 275	79 950
173	RAMALAWANE	CAPRICORN	923261126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	82	600.00	26 486	12 670	39 156	49 200	36 654	30 346
174	RAMARULA	CAPRICORN	920211466	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	4	464	600.00	149 872	71 693	221 565	278 400	207 408	114 144
175	RAMASODI	CAPRICORN	921230603	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	485	600.00	156 655	74 937	231 592	291 000	216 795	119 310
176	RAMATSEDI	CAPRICORN	923261133	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
177	RAMOHLAKANA	CAPRICORN	920211497	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	239	600.00	77 197	36 928	114 125	143 400	106 833	58 794
178	RAMOKGETHI	CAPRICORN	920211503	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
179	RANKHUMANENG	CAPRICORN	920211527	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
180	RAPETSWA	CAPRICORN	920211534	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	124	600.00	40 052	19 159	59 211	74 400	55 428	30 504

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
181	RAPHATLHA	CAPRICORN	920211541	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
182	RASEASALA	CAPRICORN	920211589	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	6	522	600.00	168 606	80 654	249 260	313 200	233 334	128 412
183	RASEBILU	CAPRICORN	920211596	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	639	600.00	206 397	98 732	305 129	383 400	285 633	157 194
184	RASEKGALA	CAPRICORN	920213168	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
185	RASEKGALE	CAPRICORN	920211602	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	432	600.00	139 536	66 748	206 284	259 200	193 104	106 272
186	RASEKHUTA	CAPRICORN	920212469	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	133	600.00	42 959	20 550	63 509	79 800	59 451	32 718
187	SADU	CAPRICORN	922211619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	185	600.00	59 755	28 584	88 339	111 000	82 695	45 510
188	SAMPSE	CAPRICORN	923261157	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	64	600.00	25 843	9 889	35 732	38 400	28 764	30 346
189	SCHEIDING	CAPRICORN	923261164	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	463	600.00	149 549	71 538	221 087	277 800	206 961	113 898
190	SEALAMAGORO	CAPRICORN	921231057	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	29	600.00	25 843	4 481	30 324	27 264	28 764	30 346
191	SEALANE	CAPRICORN	923261171	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	159	600.00	51 357	24 567	75 924	95 400	71 073	39 114
192	SEANEHO	CAPRICORN	920211633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	186	600.00	60 078	28 739	88 817	111 600	83 142	45 756
193	SEBITJA	CAPRICORN	921230658	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	695	600.00	224 485	107 384	331 869	417 000	310 665	170 970
194	SEBOTSI	CAPRICORN	904230665	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	8	468	600.00	151 164	72 311	223 475	280 800	209 196	115 128
195	SECHICHI	CAPRICORN	921230672	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
196	SEFIHLAMPYANA	CAPRICORN	920211640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	212	600.00	68 476	32 756	101 232	127 200	94 764	52 152
197	SEFOTO	CAPRICORN	920212391	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	622	600.00	200 906	96 105	297 011	373 200	278 034	153 012
198	SEFOTWANE	CAPRICORN	920211657	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	313	600.00	101 099	48 362	149 461	187 800	139 911	76 998
199	SEGAENG	CAPRICORN	921230689	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
200	SEGOPOTJE	CAPRICORN	923261881	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	491	600.00	158 593	75 864	234 457	294 600	219 477	120 786
201	SEIKGONI	CAPRICORN	920211664	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
202	SEIPHI	CAPRICORN	920211671	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
203	SEKGOPHOKGOPHONG	CAPRICORN	921230696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	554	600.00	178 942	85 599	264 541	332 400	247 638	136 284
204	SEKHWIDITSANE	CAPRICORN	920211701	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	136	600.00	43 928	21 013	64 941	81 600	60 792	33 456
205	SEKURWANENG	CAPRICORN	923261225	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	520	600.00	167 960	80 345	248 305	312 000	232 440	127 920
206	SELAELO	CAPRICORN	920211725	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	288	600.00	93 024	44 499	137 523	172 800	128 736	70 848
207	SELELO	CAPRICORN	920211732	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	51	11	549	600.00	177 327	84 826	262 153	329 400	245 403	135 054
208	SELOWE	CAPRICORN	992201601	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	4	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
209	SEO	CAPRICORN	922251136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	140	600.00	45 220	21 631	66 851	84 000	62 580	34 440
210	SEPHAOWENG	CAPRICORN	922211787	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	102	600.00	32 946	15 760	48 706	61 200	45 594	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
211	SERADITOLA	CAPRICORN	921230726	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
212	SEROBANENG	CAPRICORN	923261249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	303	600.00	97 869	46 817	144 686	181 800	135 441	74 538
213	SEROKOLOSENYANE	CAPRICORN	923261256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
214	SERUTLE	CAPRICORN	921230733	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	6	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
215	SESALONG	CAPRICORN	920211800	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598
216	SESHANE	CAPRICORN	922211817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	158	600.00	51 034	24 413	75 447	94 800	70 626	38 868
217	SETHUNYA	CAPRICORN	920211824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	317	600.00	102 391	48 980	151 371	190 200	141 699	77 982
218	SEULA MMAKO	CAPRICORN	921230764	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	41	10	738	600.00	238 374	114 028	352 402	442 800	329 886	181 548
219	TEFU	CAPRICORN	920211855	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	488	600.00	157 624	75 401	233 025	292 800	218 136	120 048
220	THABANTSHO	CAPRICORN	920211879	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
221	THADUKU	CAPRICORN	921231026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	741	600.00	239 343	114 492	353 835	444 600	331 227	182 286
222	THAGAETALA	CAPRICORN	923261300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
223	TJIANE	CAPRICORN	923261362	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	282	600.00	91 086	43 572	134 658	169 200	126 054	69 372
224	TLHAKAUMA	CAPRICORN	920211893	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	1	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	192 657	106 026
225	TLHONA SEDIMONG	CAPRICORN	920211886	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	448	600.00	144 704	69 220	213 924	268 800	200 256	110 208
226	TLOUATIBA	CAPRICORN	923261379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
227	TLOU-MATOME	CAPRICORN	920211909	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
228	TSHENYANE	CAPRICORN	920211916	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
229	TUMAKGOLE	CAPRICORN	920211930	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	284	600.00	91 732	43 881	135 613	170 400	126 948	69 864
230	ABRAHAM SEROTE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	1022	600.00	306 276	157 909	464 186	613 200	456 834	251 412
231	AQUAVILLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606538	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
232	AREIKHULENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640019	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	34	600.00	25 843	5 253	31 096	27 264	28 764	30 346
233	ARKONA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	162	600.00	52 326	25 031	77 357	97 200	72 414	39 852
234	BACHABANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630982	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	400	600.00	129 200	61 804	191 004	240 000	178 800	98 400
235	BAFALADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	386	600.00	124 678	59 641	184 319	231 600	172 542	94 956
236	BAITHUDI MOHLAHLEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	0	327	600.00	105 621	50 525	156 146	196 200	146 169	80 442
237	BAKOPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651934	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	4	258	600.00	83 334	39 864	123 198	154 800	115 326	63 468
238	BANARENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620015	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
239	BANTABETHU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
240	BANTWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606709	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	0	756	600.00	244 188	116 810	360 998	453 600	337 932	185 976

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
241	BAPHADIMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
242	BAROKA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620022	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	4	315	600.00	101 745	48 671	150 416	189 000	140 805	77 490
243	BATAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620039	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	878	600.00	283 594	135 660	419 254	526 800	392 466	215 988
244	BLOMPOORT	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606721	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	448	600.00	144 704	69 220	213 924	268 800	200 256	110 208
245	BOERBOOMKRAAL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602107	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	39	600.00	25 843	6 026	31 869	27 264	28 764	30 346
246	BOHWELABATHO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643087	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	82	600.00	26 486	12 670	39 156	49 200	36 654	30 346
247	BOKONI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	25	600.00	25 843	3 863	29 706	27 264	28 764	30 346
248	BONANG BONANI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	3	386	600.00	124 678	59 641	184 319	231 600	172 542	94 956
249	BONWANKWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630340	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	907	600.00	292 961	140 141	433 102	544 200	405 429	223 122
250	BOPANANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	476	600.00	153 748	73 547	227 295	285 600	212 772	117 096
251	BUFFELSVALLEI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606534	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	47	9	119	600.00	38 437	18 387	56 824	71 400	53 193	30 346
252	DE WAGENDRIFT	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606532	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
253	DIHLABAKELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630357	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	593	600.00	191 539	91 624	283 163	355 800	265 071	145 878
254	DIHLABANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	745	600.00	240 635	115 110	355 745	447 000	333 015	183 270
255	DIKANKATLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660075	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	44	600.00	25 843	6 798	32 641	27 264	28 764	30 346
256	DIKETEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
257	DIKGABJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924660082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	1034	600.00	310 153	159 763	469 916	620 400	462 198	254 364
258	DIKGAGENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	521	600.00	168 283	80 500	248 783	312 600	232 887	128 166
259	DIKGALAOPENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
260	DIKOTOPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620060	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	305	600.00	98 515	47 126	145 641	183 000	136 335	75 030
261	DIKWETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	4	98	600.00	31 654	15 142	46 796	58 800	43 806	30 346
262	DIMO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651941	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	6	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
263	DINAKANYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610179	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	310	600.00	100 130	47 898	148 028	186 000	138 570	76 260
264	DINKWANYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620077	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	4	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
265	DINOTSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610438	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	218	600.00	70 414	33 683	104 097	130 800	97 446	53 628
266	DIPAKAPAKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	399	600.00	128 877	61 649	190 526	239 400	178 353	98 154
267	DIPHALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	591	600.00	190 893	91 315	282 208	354 600	264 177	145 386
268	DIPHALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640118	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	7	245	600.00	79 135	37 855	116 990	147 000	109 515	60 270
269	DIPITSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620084	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	476	600.00	153 748	73 547	227 295	285 600	212 772	117 096
270	DITHAMAA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	5	98	600.00	31 654	15 142	46 796	58 800	43 806	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
271	DITHOTHWANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610018	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	5	686	600.00	221 578	105 994	327 572	411 600	306 642	168 756
272	DJATE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	390	600.00	125 970	60 259	186 229	234 000	174 330	95 940
273	DLAMINI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	130	600.00	41 990	20 086	62 076	78 000	58 110	31 980
274	EKELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640156	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	52	6	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
275	ELANDSKRAAL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	906120188	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	719	600.00	232 237	111 093	343 330	431 400	321 393	176 874
276	EMBHOKODWENI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606533	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	713	600.00	230 299	110 166	340 465	427 800	318 711	175 398
277	FETAKGOMO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610186	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	1000	600.00	299 171	154 510	453 681	600 000	447 000	86 000
278	FRANK MASHILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610094	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	478	600.00	154 394	73 856	228 250	286 800	213 666	117 588
279	FREDDY MOKGABUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	179	600.00	57 817	27 657	85 474	107 400	80 013	44 034
280	GAMMALEBESE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640194	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	507	600.00	163 761	78 337	242 098	304 200	226 629	124 722
281	GANGADZA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630029	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	48	9	81	600.00	26 163	12 515	38 678	48 600	36 207	30 346
282	GEORGE CLIFFORD	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640217	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	37	600.00	25 843	5 717	31 560	27 264	28 764	30 346
283	GOBETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661467	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	1005	600.00	300 786	155 283	456 068	603 000	449 235	247 230
284	GOSHETSENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	1	477	600.00	154 071	73 701	227 772	286 200	213 219	117 342
285	GOWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630999	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	4	466	600.00	150 518	72 002	222 520	279 600	208 302	114 636
286	HANS KOMANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610100	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	4	209	600.00	67 507	32 293	99 800	125 400	93 423	51 414
287	HLABJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	0	839	600.00	270 997	129 634	400 631	503 400	375 033	126 394
288	HLAHLANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631008	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	6	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
289	HLAKANANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996604401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	547	600.00	176 681	84 517	261 198	328 200	244 509	134 562
290	HLAKUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
291	HLANGANANI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651286	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	409	600.00	132 107	63 195	195 302	245 400	182 823	100 614
292	HLAPOGADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
293	HLONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	127	600.00	41 021	19 623	60 644	76 200	56 769	31 242
294	HLOPHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
295	HONOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661573	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	120	600.00	38 760	18 541	57 301	72 000	53 640	30 346
296	HOPEFIELD	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
297	HOSIA APHANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606612	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	1024	600.00	306 923	158 218	465 141	614 400	457 728	171 904
298	HUTUTU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651910	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	681	600.00	219 963	105 221	325 184	408 600	304 407	167 526
299	IKHUTSENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651247	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	331	600.00	106 913	51 143	158 056	198 600	147 957	81 426
300	IMMERPAN	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	906120348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	4	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
301	INDIE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	906610650	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458
302	ITSOSENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621247	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	6	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
303	IZIKHALI ZEMFUNDO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650603	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	661	600.00	213 503	102 131	315 634	396 600	295 467	162 606
304	JACOB MARWAE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610322	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
305	JAFTA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651590	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
306	KABISHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621438	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	1045	600.00	313 706	161 463	475 169	627 000	467 115	177 070
307	KAITSWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606619	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	1	726	600.00	234 498	112 174	346 672	435 600	324 522	178 596
308	KALAKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	906121884	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	535	600.00	172 805	82 663	255 468	321 000	239 145	131 610
309	KATANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	278	600.00	89 794	42 954	132 748	166 800	124 266	68 388
310	KATISI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	4	166	600.00	53 618	25 649	79 267	99 600	74 202	40 836
311	KATUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	177	600.00	57 171	27 348	84 519	106 200	79 119	43 542
312	KEDIKETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
313	KENNETH MASEKELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	978	600.00	292 065	151 111	443 176	586 800	437 166	240 588
314	KGAGATLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606821	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	484	600.00	156 332	74 783	231 115	290 400	216 348	119 064
315	KGAGUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631350	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	337	600.00	108 851	52 070	160 921	202 200	150 639	82 902
316	KGAHLANAMORULANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640354	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	37	10	661	600.00	213 503	102 131	315 634	396 600	295 467	162 606
317	KGAHLANONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	1287	600.00	391 872	198 854	590 726	772 200	575 289	316 602
318	KGALADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	875	600.00	282 625	135 196	417 821	525 000	391 125	215 250
319	KGALATLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660150	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	607	600.00	196 061	93 788	289 849	364 200	271 329	149 322
320	KGAOLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620176	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	107	600.00	34 561	16 533	51 094	64 200	47 829	30 346
321	KGAPHOLA MATLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651491	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	9	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
322	KGARUTHUTHU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640408	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	6	84	600.00	27 132	12 979	40 111	50 400	37 548	30 346
323	KGETEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660174	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	22	600.00	25 843	3 399	29 242	27 264	28 764	30 346
324	KGOBALANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620183	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	4	96	600.00	31 008	14 833	45 841	57 600	42 912	30 346
325	KGOBISE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	574	600.00	185 402	88 689	274 091	344 400	256 578	141 204
326	KGOBOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660198	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	456	600.00	147 288	70 457	217 745	273 600	203 832	112 176
327	KGOEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610667	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	138	600.00	44 574	21 322	65 896	82 800	61 686	33 948
328	KGOKODIBENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631022	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	583	600.00	188 309	90 079	278 388	349 800	260 601	143 418
329	KGOLANE -1	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631367	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	217	600.00	70 091	33 529	103 620	130 200	96 999	53 382
330	KGOLOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660211	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	918	600.00	296 514	141 840	438 354	550 800	410 346	225 828

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
331	KGOMATAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
332	KGOOGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	549	600.00	177 327	84 826	262 153	329 400	245 403	135 054
333	KGOSHIMOROANGOATO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640446	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	639	600.00	206 397	98 732	305 129	383 400	285 633	157 194
334	KGOTLOPONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
335	KGOTSWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640453	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	0	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
336	KHUDU TSEKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
337	KOPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650184	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	1045	600.00	313 706	161 463	475 169	627 000	467 115	257 070
338	KOPANONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	1195	600.00	362 156	184 639	546 795	717 000	534 165	293 970
339	KOPI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606311	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	85	600.00	27 455	13 133	40 588	51 000	37 995	30 346
340	KUBELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	991102501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	327	600.00	105 621	50 525	156 146	196 200	146 169	80 442
341	KWANO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631374	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	6	97	600.00	31 331	14 987	46 318	58 200	43 359	30 346
342	KWATA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630715	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
343	KWENATSHWENE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	633	600.00	204 459	97 805	302 264	379 800	282 951	155 718
344	LAERSDRIF LAERSKOOL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606524	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	293	600.00	94 639	45 271	139 910	175 800	130 971	72 078
345	LAMDZANDVO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660235	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	8	178	600.00	57 494	27 503	84 997	106 800	79 566	43 788
346	LEBELO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631381	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	54	600.00	25 843	8 344	34 187	32 400	28 764	30 346
347	LEBOENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620237	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	392	600.00	126 616	60 568	187 184	235 200	175 224	96 432
348	LEDIITSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	8	226	600.00	72 998	34 919	107 917	135 600	101 022	55 596
349	LEDINGWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631398	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	4	329	600.00	106 267	50 834	157 101	197 400	147 063	80 934
350	LEFAKGOMO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630043	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	10	782	600.00	252 586	120 827	373 413	469 200	349 554	192 372
351	LEGABENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
352	LEGALETLWA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640538	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	435	600.00	140 505	67 212	207 717	261 000	194 445	107 010
353	LEGANABATHO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610759	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	224	600.00	72 352	34 610	106 962	134 400	100 128	55 104
354	LEGAPANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	427	600.00	137 921	65 976	203 897	256 200	190 869	105 042
355	LEGARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660259	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	4	579	600.00	187 017	89 461	276 478	347 400	258 813	142 434
356	LEGOLENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	393	600.00	126 939	60 722	187 661	235 800	175 671	96 678
357	LEHLABA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620268	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	892	600.00	288 116	137 823	425 939	535 200	398 724	219 432
358	LEHLABILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620275	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	9	737	600.00	238 051	113 874	351 925	442 200	329 439	181 302
359	LEHLAGARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
360	LEHLAGARE MARISHANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	3	263	600.00	84 949	40 636	125 585	157 800	117 561	64 698

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
361	LEHLAKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	733	600.00	236 759	113 256	350 015	439 800	327 651	180 318
362	LEHLAKONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	370	600.00	119 510	57 169	176 679	222 000	165 390	91 020
363	LEHWELERE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606606	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	314	600.00	101 422	48 516	149 938	188 400	140 358	77 244
364	LEHWELERE MATLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	921230122	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	3	238	600.00	76 874	36 773	113 647	142 800	106 386	58 548
365	LEKALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651231	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
366	LEKENTLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610025	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	481	600.00	155 363	74 319	229 682	288 600	215 007	118 326
367	LEKGOLANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	525	600.00	169 575	81 118	250 693	315 000	234 675	129 150
368	LEKHINE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640583	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
369	LEKOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640590	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	0	416	600.00	134 368	64 276	198 644	249 600	185 952	102 336
370	LEKOMETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651897	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	7	585	600.00	188 955	90 388	279 343	351 000	261 495	143 910
371	LEKUBOSHAI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620282	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	1	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
372	LEOKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640620	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	5	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
373	LEPELLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	906120591	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	946	600.00	281 729	146 166	427 895	567 600	422 862	232 716
374	LEPHENYE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630067	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
375	LERAJANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610766	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	392	600.00	126 616	60 568	187 184	235 200	175 224	96 432
376	LERATO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660303	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	91	600.00	29 393	14 060	43 453	54 600	40 677	30 346
377	LESAILANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630050	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	449	600.00	145 027	69 375	214 402	269 400	200 703	110 454
378	LESHALABE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640675	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	9	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
379	LESIBE PRMARY	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630388	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	3	206	600.00	66 538	31 829	98 367	123 600	92 082	50 676
380	LETAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620329	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
381	LETEBELE MARISHANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	61	8	403	600.00	130 169	62 268	192 437	241 800	180 141	99 138
382	LETOLWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630722	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	6	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
383	LETSIRI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640705	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	4	138	600.00	44 574	21 322	65 896	82 800	61 686	33 948
384	LEWALEMOLOMO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640712	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
385	LOBAMBA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
386	LOBETHAL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640736	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	1	2	87	600.00	28 101	13 442	41 543	52 200	38 889	30 346
387	LOBOLI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650627	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	7	361	600.00	116 603	55 778	172 381	216 600	161 367	88 806
388	LUCKAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	1072	600.00	322 427	165 635	488 062	643 200	479 184	263 712
389	LUSAKA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606628	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	318	600.00	102 714	49 134	151 848	190 800	142 146	78 228
390	MAATSEREPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620336	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	35	0	67	600.00	25 843	10 352	36 195	40 200	29 949	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
391	MABHEDLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088
392	MABITSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	6	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
393	MABODIBENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640750	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	423	600.00	136 629	65 358	201 987	253 800	189 081	104 058
394	MABOE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610742	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	505	600.00	163 115	78 028	241 143	303 000	225 735	124 230
395	MABOELETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	4	261	600.00	84 303	40 327	124 630	156 600	116 667	64 206
396	MABOOE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	32	8	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
397	MABORAGANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630081	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
398	MABOTSHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458
399	MABU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630739	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
400	MABULE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606818	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	7	596	600.00	192 508	92 088	284 596	357 600	266 412	146 616
401	MACHELANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640774	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	72	600.00	25 843	11 125	36 968	43 200	32 184	30 346
402	MADIBENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
403	MADIBONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660372	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	405	600.00	130 815	62 577	193 392	243 000	181 035	99 630
404	MADIETE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660389	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	4	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
405	MADIKALEPUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640781	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	125	600.00	40 375	19 314	59 689	75 000	55 875	30 750
406	MADIKANONO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	4	573	600.00	185 079	88 534	273 613	343 800	256 131	140 958
407	MADIKOTI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	1	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
408	MADINOGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	721	600.00	232 883	111 402	344 285	432 600	322 287	177 366
409	MADINOGE KGOLOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	7	382	600.00	123 386	59 023	182 409	229 200	170 754	93 972
410	MADITHAME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610254	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	331	600.00	106 913	51 143	158 056	198 600	147 957	81 426
411	MAEBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610773	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	594	600.00	191 862	91 779	283 641	356 400	265 518	146 124
412	MAELEBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606310	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	929	600.00	276 238	143 540	419 778	557 400	415 263	228 534
413	MAEPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
414	MAEPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631428	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	2	199	600.00	64 277	30 747	95 024	119 400	88 953	48 954
415	MAESELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610346	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
416	MAFEMANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	778	600.00	251 294	120 209	371 503	466 800	347 766	191 388
417	MAFENE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925611035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	94	600.00	30 362	14 524	44 886	56 400	42 018	30 346
418	MAFETATSUBELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640804	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	6	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
419	MAFETE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
420	MAFOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640811	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	7	109	600.00	35 207	16 842	52 049	65 400	48 723	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
421	MAFOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631077	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	568	600.00	183 464	87 762	271 226	340 800	253 896	139 728
422	MAFOUFALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610117	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	88	600.00	28 424	13 597	42 021	52 800	39 336	30 346
423	MAGABANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630418	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	116	600.00	37 468	17 923	55 391	69 600	51 852	30 346
424	MAGOBANYE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996604500	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
425	MAGOMARELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660419	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	217	600.00	70 091	33 529	103 620	130 200	96 999	53 382
426	MAGUKUBJANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650672	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
427	MAHLABA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640836	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	124	600.00	40 052	19 159	59 211	74 400	55 428	30 504
428	MAHLAGAUME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620428	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	499	600.00	161 177	77 100	238 277	299 400	223 053	122 754
429	MAHLAHLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620435	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
430	MAHLAKODISHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606808	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	7	482	600.00	155 686	74 474	230 160	289 200	215 454	118 572
431	MAHLARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651001	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	378	600.00	122 094	58 405	180 499	226 800	168 966	92 988
432	MAHLASHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620442	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	230	600.00	74 290	35 537	109 827	138 000	102 810	56 580
433	MAHLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	3	495	600.00	159 885	76 482	236 367	297 000	221 265	121 770
434	MAHLOELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640873	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	113	600.00	36 499	17 460	53 959	67 800	50 511	30 346
435	MAHLOLWANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640880	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	6	153	600.00	49 419	23 640	73 059	91 800	68 391	37 638
436	MAHLONTEBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650191	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	683	600.00	220 609	105 530	326 139	409 800	305 301	168 018
437	MAHUDU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	133	600.00	42 959	20 550	63 509	79 800	59 451	32 718
438	MAHWETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640897	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	632	600.00	204 136	97 650	301 786	379 200	282 504	155 472
439	MAILA -1	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610445	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	360	600.00	116 280	55 624	171 904	216 000	160 920	88 560
440	MAILANKONONO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606633	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
441	MAJANE MATLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651958	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
442	MAJATLADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	921230191	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	632	600.00	204 136	97 650	301 786	379 200	282 504	155 472
443	MAJOE A KGORO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631060	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	600	600.00	193 800	92 706	286 506	360 000	268 200	147 600
444	MAKAEPEA -2	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
445	MAKANTANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924610353	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	147	600.00	47 481	22 713	70 194	88 200	65 709	36 162
446	MAKATANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661443	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	1	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
447	MAKEKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	9	472	600.00	152 456	72 929	225 385	283 200	210 984	116 112
448	MAKELEPENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610032	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	2	294	600.00	94 962	45 426	140 388	176 400	131 418	72 324
449	MAKGALANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620466	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	127	600.00	41 021	19 623	60 644	76 200	56 769	31 242
450	MAKGALANOTO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631435	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	660	600.00	213 180	101 977	315 157	396 000	295 020	162 360

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
451	MAKGAMATHU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631084	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	363	600.00	117 249	56 087	173 336	217 800	162 261	89 298
452	MAKGANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660440	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	6	902	600.00	291 346	139 368	430 714	541 200	403 194	221 892
453	MAKGATSIKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640934	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	611	600.00	197 353	94 406	291 759	366 600	273 117	150 306
454	MAKGOABE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640941	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	173	600.00	55 879	26 730	82 609	103 800	77 331	42 558
455	MAKGOPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631442	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
456	MAKGOPHENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640958	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	128	600.00	41 344	19 777	61 121	76 800	57 216	31 488
457	MAKGWALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660457	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	433	600.00	139 859	66 903	206 762	259 800	193 551	106 518
458	MAKIDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	30	600.00	25 843	4 635	30 478	27 264	28 764	30 346
459	MAKOBOTE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924661542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	51	600.00	25 843	7 880	33 723	30 600	28 764	30 346
460	MAKOFANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174
461	MAKOPI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631091	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	7	443	600.00	143 089	68 448	211 537	265 800	198 021	108 978
462	MAKOPOLE I	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924610124	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	140	600.00	45 220	21 631	66 851	84 000	62 580	34 440
463	MAKOPOLE II	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661436	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	888	600.00	286 824	137 205	424 029	532 800	396 936	218 448
464	MAKOPUNG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620497	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
465	MAKOTASENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	47	600.00	25 843	7 262	33 105	28 200	28 764	30 346
466	MAKUANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630760	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	3	360	600.00	116 280	55 624	171 904	216 000	160 920	88 560
467	MAKUBARATE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	223	600.00	72 029	34 456	106 485	133 800	99 681	54 858
468	MALABE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641036	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	87	600.00	28 101	13 442	41 543	52 200	38 889	30 346
469	MALAKENG-SEROTELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
470	MALEGALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	618	600.00	199 614	95 487	295 101	370 800	276 246	152 028
471	MALEGASE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631459	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	179	600.00	57 817	27 657	85 474	107 400	80 013	44 034
472	MALEGODI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630777	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	6	232	600.00	74 936	35 846	110 782	139 200	103 704	57 072
473	MALEKANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	475	600.00	153 425	73 392	226 817	285 000	212 325	116 850
474	MALEKGOBO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620527	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	4	650	600.00	209 950	100 432	310 382	390 000	290 550	159 900
475	MALEKUTU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641067	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	183 717	101 106
476	MALELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631107	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
477	MALESE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	95	600.00	30 685	14 678	45 363	57 000	42 465	30 346
478	MALOKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346
479	MALOPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
480	MAMAALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641081	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	111	600.00	35 853	17 151	53 004	66 600	49 617	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
481	MAMADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651507	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	285	600.00	92 055	44 035	136 090	171 000	127 395	70 110
482	MAMAKGATLAPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
483	MAMASEGARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650832	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	0	95	600.00	30 685	14 678	45 363	57 000	42 465	30 346
484	MAMOGEGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	1	534	600.00	172 482	82 508	254 990	320 400	238 698	131 364
485	MAMOGOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620534	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	45	600.00	25 843	6 953	32 796	27 264	28 764	30 346
486	MAMOKGALAKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	496	600.00	160 208	76 637	236 845	297 600	221 712	122 016
487	MAMOLOBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610452	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	611	600.00	197 353	94 406	291 759	366 600	273 117	150 306
488	MAMORITHING	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641128	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	82	600.00	26 486	12 670	39 156	49 200	36 654	30 346
489	MAMPANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
490	MAMPHOKGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650115	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	463	600.00	149 549	71 538	221 087	277 800	206 961	113 898
491	MAMPURU -1	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	394	600.00	127 262	60 877	188 139	236 400	176 118	96 924
492	MAMPURU -2	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660570	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	574	600.00	185 402	88 689	274 091	344 400	256 578	141 204
493	MAMPURU-THULARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610544	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
494	MANAWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630784	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	138 123	76 014
495	MANCHAKGATHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660587	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	145	600.00	46 835	22 404	69 239	87 000	64 815	35 670
496	MANGANANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660594	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	541	600.00	174 743	83 590	258 333	324 600	241 827	133 086
497	MANG-LE-MANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650207	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	734	600.00	237 082	113 410	350 492	440 400	328 098	180 564
498	MANGOLWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641142	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	179	600.00	57 817	27 657	85 474	107 400	80 013	44 034
499	MANKELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620565	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	55	600.00	25 843	8 498	34 341	33 000	28 764	30 346
500	MANKOPANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	918610360	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	4	558	600.00	180 234	86 217	266 451	334 800	249 426	137 268
501	MANKOPODI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610551	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
502	MANKU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631466	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	5	333	600.00	107 559	51 452	159 011	199 800	148 851	81 918
503	MANNYETHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	1064	600.00	319 843	164 399	484 241	638 400	475 608	261 744
504	MANOKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620572	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	995	600.00	297 556	153 737	451 293	597 000	444 765	244 770
505	MANOTONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	85	600.00	27 455	13 133	40 588	51 000	37 995	30 346
506	MANOTWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	12	218	600.00	70 414	33 683	104 097	130 800	97 446	53 628
507	MANTE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660617	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	541	600.00	174 743	83 590	258 333	324 600	241 827	133 086
508	MANTIMO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	81	600.00	26 163	12 515	38 678	48 600	36 207	30 346
509	MANTLATLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	4	430	600.00	138 890	66 439	205 329	258 000	192 210	105 780
510	MANTLHANYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641210	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	71	600.00	25 843	10 970	36 813	42 600	31 737	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
511	MANYAKA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631145	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	563	600.00	181 849	86 989	268 838	337 800	251 661	138 498
512	MANYAKU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651019	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	339	600.00	109 497	52 379	161 876	203 400	151 533	83 394
513	MAOKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620602	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	468	600.00	151 164	72 311	223 475	280 800	209 196	115 128
514	MAPALAGADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	693	600.00	223 839	107 075	330 914	415 800	309 771	170 478
515	MAPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630791	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	179	600.00	57 817	27 657	85 474	107 400	80 013	44 034
516	MAPHADIME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641258	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312
517	MAPHALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610469	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
518	MAPHEPHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	4	113	600.00	36 499	17 460	53 959	67 800	50 511	30 346
519	MAPHOKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	9	68	600.00	25 843	10 507	36 350	40 800	30 396	30 346
520	MAPHOOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	546	600.00	176 358	84 362	260 720	327 600	244 062	134 316
521	MAPHOPHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660648	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	729	600.00	235 467	112 638	348 105	437 400	325 863	179 334
522	MAPHOTLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610681	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	244	600.00	78 812	37 700	116 512	146 400	109 068	60 024
523	MAPHUTHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610568	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	350	600.00	113 050	54 079	167 129	210 000	156 450	86 100
524	MAPITI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	263	600.00	84 949	40 636	125 585	157 800	117 561	64 698
525	MAPOGHS	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606302	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
526	MAPOGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
527	MAPURU TSEKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641111	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	117	600.00	37 791	18 078	55 869	70 200	52 299	30 346
528	MAPUTLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630449	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	839	600.00	270 997	129 634	400 631	503 400	375 033	206 394
529	MARAKABELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	749	600.00	241 927	115 728	357 655	449 400	334 803	184 254
530	MARAPONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	573	600.00	185 079	88 534	273 613	343 800	256 131	140 958
531	MAREI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
532	MAREMELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	512	600.00	165 376	79 109	244 485	307 200	228 864	125 952
533	MAREMISHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620626	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
534	MAREOLOGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	329	600.00	106 267	50 834	157 101	197 400	147 063	80 934
535	MARESELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651255	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	7	313	600.00	101 099	48 362	149 461	187 800	139 911	76 998
536	MARETELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641319	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	151	600.00	48 773	23 331	72 104	90 600	67 497	37 146
537	MARISHANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641326	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	5	512	600.00	165 376	79 109	244 485	307 200	228 864	125 952
538	MAROBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	637	600.00	205 751	98 423	304 174	382 200	284 739	156 702
539	MAROGA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630456	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	6	480	600.00	155 040	74 165	229 205	288 000	214 560	118 080
540	MAROLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630463	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	2	294	600.00	94 962	45 426	140 388	176 400	131 418	72 324

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
541	MAROTA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	1037	600.00	311 122	160 227	471 349	622 200	463 539	255 102
542	MAROTA MAKGANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	583	600.00	188 309	90 079	278 388	349 800	260 601	143 418
543	MAROTOBANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	657	600.00	212 211	101 513	313 724	394 200	293 679	161 622
544	MASAGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	6	418	600.00	135 014	64 585	199 599	250 800	186 846	102 828
545	MASEBUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
546	MASEHLENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610575	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
547	MASELESELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	6	99	600.00	31 977	15 296	47 273	59 400	44 253	30 346
548	MASEMOLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641364	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	378	600.00	122 094	58 405	180 499	226 800	168 966	92 988
549	MASENYELETJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
550	MASERALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660693	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
551	MASERUMULE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641371	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	525	600.00	169 575	81 118	250 693	315 000	234 675	129 150
552	MASETE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	134	600.00	43 282	20 704	63 986	80 400	59 898	32 964
553	MASHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660709	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	969	600.00	289 158	149 720	438 878	581 400	433 143	238 374
554	MASHABELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641388	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	192 657	106 026
555	MASHAKWANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620657	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
556	MASHEGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660716	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	297	600.00	95 931	45 889	141 820	178 200	132 759	73 062
557	MASHEGOANYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	921661412	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	480	600.00	155 040	74 165	229 205	288 000	214 560	118 080
558	MASHILABELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610582	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	421	600.00	135 983	65 049	201 032	252 600	188 187	103 566
559	MASHILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924141401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	6	472	600.00	152 456	72 929	225 385	283 200	210 984	116 112
560	MASHISHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	4	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
561	MASHIYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	905650443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
562	MASHUPJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660730	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	672	600.00	217 056	103 831	320 887	403 200	300 384	165 312
563	MATABANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606804	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	344	600.00	111 112	53 151	164 263	206 400	153 768	84 624
564	MATATADIBENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606803	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	623	600.00	201 229	96 260	297 489	373 800	278 481	153 258
565	MATHAFENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620664	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	9	319	600.00	103 037	49 289	152 326	191 400	142 593	78 474
566	MATHIBENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610476	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
567	MATHOLENI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	50	600.00	25 843	7 726	33 569	30 000	28 764	30 346
568	MATHULA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	4	419	600.00	135 337	64 740	200 077	251 400	187 293	103 074
569	MATHUME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	97	600.00	31 331	14 987	46 318	58 200	43 359	30 346
570	MATHUNG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651903	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
571	MATIME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	3	311	600.00	100 453	48 053	148 506	186 600	139 017	76 506
572	MATLABONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621223	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
573	MATLADI A PHAAHLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630494	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	112	600.00	36 176	17 305	53 481	67 200	50 064	30 346
574	MATLEBJOANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641463	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	293	600.00	94 639	45 271	139 910	175 800	130 971	72 078
575	MATLEU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610599	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
576	MATOBULE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
577	MATSEBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641494	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	125	600.00	40 375	19 314	59 689	75 000	55 875	30 750
578	MATSEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924551125	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	445	600.00	143 735	68 757	212 492	267 000	198 915	109 470
579	MATSEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	7	493	600.00	159 239	76 173	235 412	295 800	220 371	121 278
580	MATSHAILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620671	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	285	600.00	92 055	44 035	136 090	171 000	127 395	70 110
581	MATSHELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924320468	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
582	MATSIRI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630821	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	1	441	600.00	142 443	68 139	210 582	264 600	197 127	108 486
583	MATSITSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	502	600.00	162 146	77 564	239 710	301 200	224 394	123 492
584	MEFOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660785	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	721	600.00	232 883	111 402	344 285	432 600	322 287	177 366
585	METSANANGWANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606823	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	460	600.00	148 580	71 075	219 655	276 000	205 620	113 160
586	MMAHLAGARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606308	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	570	600.00	184 110	88 071	272 181	342 000	254 790	140 220
587	MMAKADIKWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
588	MMAKGATLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	40	600.00	25 843	6 180	32 023	27 264	28 764	30 346
589	MMAKOLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606825	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	488	600.00	157 624	75 401	233 025	292 800	218 136	120 048
590	MMAKOPI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641555	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	88	600.00	28 424	13 597	42 021	52 800	39 336	30 346
591	MMAKUBU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	132	600.00	42 636	20 395	63 031	79 200	59 004	32 472
592	MMAMOKOKGOLUSHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641593	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	548	600.00	177 004	84 671	261 675	328 800	244 956	134 808
593	MMANYABA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630838	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	155	600.00	50 065	23 949	74 014	93 000	69 285	38 130
594	MMAPHADIME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641609	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	67	600.00	25 843	10 352	36 195	40 200	29 949	30 346
595	MMATHABENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660792	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	151	600.00	48 773	23 331	72 104	90 600	67 497	37 146
596	MMATHOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	449	600.00	145 027	69 375	214 402	269 400	200 703	110 454
597	MMAUWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643193	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
598	MMAZWI A NAPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	642	600.00	207 366	99 195	306 561	385 200	286 974	157 932
599	MMIDITSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620701	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	3	1241	600.00	377 014	191 747	568 761	744 600	554 727	305 286
600	MMOTONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610483	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	99	600.00	31 977	15 296	47 273	59 400	44 253	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
601	MMUTLANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630845	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	9	538	600.00	173 774	83 126	256 900	322 800	240 486	132 348
602	MNINWAMAHLANGU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
603	MNYAMANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630159	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	185	600.00	59 755	28 584	88 339	111 000	82 695	45 510
604	MODIEDIE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631497	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
605	MODIKETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660808	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	753	600.00	243 219	116 346	359 565	451 800	336 591	185 238
606	MODIMOLLE -2	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	906610780	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
607	MODIPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924610131	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
608	MODIPADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643124	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
609	MODIPADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610490	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	2	706	600.00	228 038	109 084	337 122	423 600	315 582	173 676
610	MODISHANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643233	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686
611	MOENYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924610377	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
612	MOEPADIRA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610049	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	8	376	600.00	121 448	58 096	179 544	225 600	168 072	92 496
613	MOGADIME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650924	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312
614	MOGAILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641678	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	217	600.00	70 091	33 529	103 620	130 200	96 999	53 382
615	MOGALATLADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641685	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	613	600.00	197 999	94 715	292 714	367 800	274 011	150 798
616	MOGALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
617	MOGALETLWA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641692	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	6	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
618	MOGASHOA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660815	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	4	493	600.00	159 239	76 173	235 412	295 800	220 371	121 278
619	MOGOBELALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925641708	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	11	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
620	MOGOHLWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620718	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	75	600.00	25 843	11 588	37 431	45 000	33 525	30 346
621	MOGOLAHLOGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630852	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
622	MOGOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	2	1209	600.00	366 678	186 803	553 480	725 400	540 423	297 414
623	MOHLABETSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606618	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
624	MOHLAHLANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	921230368	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	519	600.00	167 637	80 191	247 828	311 400	231 993	127 674
625	MOHLAHLEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924644315	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	8	182	600.00	58 786	28 121	86 907	109 200	81 354	44 772
626	MOHLAKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620725	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	140	600.00	45 220	21 631	66 851	84 000	62 580	34 440
627	MOHLAKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606611	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	662	600.00	213 826	102 286	316 112	397 200	295 914	162 852
628	MOHLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630869	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	110	600.00	35 530	16 996	52 526	66 000	49 170	30 346
629	MOHLALAMORUOI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630524	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	432	600.00	139 536	66 748	206 284	259 200	193 104	106 272
630	MOHLALETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610193	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	6	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
631	MOHLAREKOMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606309	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	420	600.00	135 660	64 894	200 554	252 000	187 740	103 320
632	MOHLARUTSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621421	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	1198	600.00	363 125	185 103	548 228	718 800	535 506	294 708
633	MOHLATSENGWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620749	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	205	600.00	66 215	31 675	97 890	123 000	91 635	50 430
634	MOHLODI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641746	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	96	600.00	31 008	14 833	45 841	57 600	42 912	30 346
635	MOHLOPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631152	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	234	600.00	75 582	36 155	111 737	140 400	104 598	57 564
636	MOHLOPING	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630876	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	188	600.00	60 724	29 048	89 772	112 800	84 036	46 248
637	MOHLOTLWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610261	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	105	600.00	33 915	16 224	50 139	63 000	46 935	30 346
638	MOHWADUBA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610056	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
639	MOHWELERE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
640	MOILA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630883	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	181	600.00	58 463	27 966	86 429	108 600	80 907	44 526
641	MOISELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620756	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
642	MOKALAPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641777	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	32	8	307	600.00	99 161	47 435	146 596	184 200	137 229	75 522
643	MOKALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	171	600.00	55 233	26 421	81 654	102 600	76 437	42 066
644	MOKGABUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	927	600.00	299 421	143 231	442 652	556 200	414 369	228 042
645	MOKGALABJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650498	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	239	600.00	77 197	36 928	114 125	143 400	106 833	58 794
646	MOKGAPI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641791	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	134	600.00	43 282	20 704	63 986	80 400	59 898	32 964
647	MOKGERETLI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641784	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
648	MOKGOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925643186	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
649	MOKGOMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	628	600.00	202 844	97 032	299 876	376 800	280 716	154 488
650	MOKGUBI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641821	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	2	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
651	MOKHINE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610209	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	5	556	600.00	179 588	85 908	265 496	333 600	248 532	136 776
652	MOKHULWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610148	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
653	MOKOBOLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
654	MOKOENEAMABULA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651927	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
655	MOKUTUNG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620787	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	157	600.00	50 711	24 258	74 969	94 200	70 179	38 622
656	MOKWADIBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631176	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	19	542	600.00	175 066	83 744	258 810	325 200	242 274	133 332
657	MOLAKA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	199	600.00	64 277	30 747	95 024	119 400	88 953	48 954
658	MOLEBELEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641846	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
659	MOLEKWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	3	78	600.00	25 843	12 052	37 895	46 800	34 866	30 346
660	MOLEPANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924661429	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	293	600.00	94 639	45 271	139 910	175 800	130 971	72 078

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
661	MOLESHATLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660853	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	738	600.00	238 374	114 028	352 402	442 800	329 886	181 548
662	MOLETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610605	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	218	600.00	70 414	33 683	104 097	130 800	97 446	53 628
663	MOLOKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925611042	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	971	600.00	289 804	150 029	439 833	582 600	434 037	238 866
664	MOLOMOTOATAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641906	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
665	MOLOPO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630890	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
666	MOLWETSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641913	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	192 657	106 026
667	MONAMOLEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	980	600.00	292 711	151 420	444 131	588 000	438 060	241 080
668	MONAMPANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	262	600.00	84 626	40 482	125 108	157 200	117 114	64 452
669	MONAPANAPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924661641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	461	600.00	148 903	71 229	220 132	276 600	206 067	113 406
670	MONARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925611028	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	21	600.00	25 843	3 245	29 088	27 264	28 764	30 346
671	MONTSOSABOSEGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650146	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	5	1005	600.00	300 786	155 283	456 068	603 000	449 235	247 230
672	MONYAKU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641937	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	4	209	600.00	67 507	32 293	99 800	125 400	93 423	51 414
673	MOOKWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660877	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
674	MOOMANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	10	223	600.00	72 029	34 456	106 485	133 800	99 681	54 858
675	MOOSRIVIER	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606522	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	4	416	600.00	134 368	64 276	198 644	249 600	185 952	102 336
676	MORABA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
677	MORARELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	906121075	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	649	600.00	209 627	100 277	309 904	389 400	290 103	159 654
678	MORETHUSHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	391	600.00	126 293	60 413	186 706	234 600	174 777	96 186
679	MORETLWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610155	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	38	1	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
680	MOREWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620831	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	7	479	600.00	154 717	74 010	228 727	287 400	214 113	117 834
681	MORITI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641999	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
682	MOROAMOCHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610612	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	140	600.00	45 220	21 631	66 851	84 000	62 580	34 440
683	MOROATHEBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606717	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	7	601	600.00	194 123	92 861	286 984	360 600	268 647	147 846
684	MOROKADIETA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	7	185	600.00	59 755	28 584	88 339	111 000	82 695	45 510
685	MOROKALEBOLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610285	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
686	MOROKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631510	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	645	600.00	208 335	99 659	307 994	387 000	288 315	158 670
687	MOROLENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630906	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
688	MOROPE-MATLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	905651132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	6	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
689	MORULADILEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	4	504	600.00	162 792	77 873	240 665	302 400	225 288	123 984
690	MORULANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642008	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	278	600.00	89 794	42 954	132 748	166 800	124 266	68 388

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
691	MORWAKGWADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620848	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	317	600.00	102 391	48 980	151 371	190 200	141 699	77 982
692	MOSEBU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	1164	600.00	352 143	179 850	531 992	698 400	520 308	286 344
693	MOSEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630555	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	460	600.00	148 580	71 075	219 655	276 000	205 620	113 160
694	MOSEGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	4	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
695	MOSEKI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631534	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	209	600.00	67 507	32 293	99 800	125 400	93 423	51 414
696	MOSHATE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	610	600.00	197 030	94 251	291 281	366 000	272 670	150 060
697	MOSHEGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	6	50	600.00	25 843	7 726	33 569	30 000	28 764	30 346
698	MOSHIANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925260925	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
699	MOTETI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	1	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
700	MOTHEONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	1291	600.00	393 164	199 472	592 636	774 600	577 077	317 586
701	MOTJEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651859	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	1	452	600.00	145 996	69 839	215 835	271 200	202 044	111 192
702	MOTLAILANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620855	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	87	600.00	28 101	13 442	41 543	52 200	38 889	30 346
703	MOTLAMOTSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	498	600.00	160 854	76 946	237 800	298 800	222 606	122 508
704	MOTLOKWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642077	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	508	600.00	164 084	78 491	242 575	304 800	227 076	124 968
705	MOTLOULELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630913	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	239	600.00	77 197	36 928	114 125	143 400	106 833	58 794
706	MOTSATSANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	117	600.00	37 791	18 078	55 869	70 200	52 299	30 346
707	MOTSATSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	364	600.00	117 572	56 242	173 814	218 400	162 708	89 544
708	MOTSEMOGOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642091	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
709	MOTSEPHIRI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650504	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	303	600.00	97 869	46 817	144 686	181 800	135 441	74 538
710	MOTSWALEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
711	MOTUBATSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642121	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	354	600.00	114 342	54 697	169 039	212 400	158 238	87 084
712	MOUKANGOE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620879	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	627	600.00	202 521	96 878	299 399	376 200	280 269	154 242
713	MPELEGENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	608	600.00	196 384	93 942	290 326	364 800	271 776	149 568
714	MPELEGENG MATLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	921230481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	8	387	600.00	125 001	59 795	184 796	232 200	172 989	95 202
715	MPETJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631541	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	274	600.00	88 502	42 336	130 838	164 400	122 478	67 404
716	MPHAANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610704	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	100	600.00	32 300	15 451	47 751	60 000	44 700	30 346
717	MPHAHLELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650290	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	530	600.00	171 190	81 890	253 080	318 000	236 910	130 380
718	MPHANAMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610506	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	11	584	600.00	188 632	90 234	278 866	350 400	261 048	143 664
719	MPHEGOLLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642145	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
720	MPHELA 'A MARUMO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996601400	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	831	600.00	268 413	128 398	396 811	498 600	371 457	204 426

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
721	MPHELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610063	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	3	375	600.00	121 125	57 941	179 066	225 000	167 625	92 250
722	MPHELE A MPHELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642152	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	5	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
723	MPHELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606620	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	842	600.00	271 966	130 097	402 063	505 200	376 374	207 132
724	MPHOGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630937	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	181	600.00	58 463	27 966	86 429	108 600	80 907	44 526
725	MPILO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660945	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	5	508	600.00	164 084	78 491	242 575	304 800	227 076	124 968
726	MPOLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643407	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	181	600.00	58 463	27 966	86 429	108 600	80 907	44 526
727	MUTSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606515	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	80	600.00	25 843	12 361	38 204	48 000	35 760	30 346
728	MZIMHLOPHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
729	NAKA MMAKGOMO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610292	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	7	75	600.00	25 843	11 588	37 431	45 000	33 525	30 346
730	NAKGWADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630562	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	4	1494	600.00	458 733	179 377	638 110	896 400	667 818	367 524
731	NALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	53	600.00	25 843	8 189	34 032	31 800	28 764	30 346
732	NALEDI-YA-MESO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
733	NAMUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642213	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	123	600.00	39 729	19 005	58 734	73 800	54 981	30 346
734	NDENDEKA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651293	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	353	600.00	114 019	54 542	168 561	211 800	157 791	86 838
735	NGALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642237	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	338	600.00	109 174	52 224	161 398	202 800	151 086	83 148
736	NGOATOANAPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642244	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	31	2	131	600.00	42 313	20 241	62 554	78 600	58 557	32 226
737	NGULU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651279	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	4	498	600.00	160 854	76 946	237 800	298 800	222 606	122 508
738	NGWAABE COMPREHENSIVE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660952	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	768	600.00	248 064	118 664	366 728	460 800	343 296	188 928
739	NGWANABEKANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	2	202	600.00	65 246	31 211	96 457	121 200	90 294	49 692
740	NGWANAKWENA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651866	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	1295	600.00	394 456	148 630	543 086	777 000	578 865	318 570
741	NGWANAMALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610162	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	34	1	478	600.00	154 394	73 856	228 250	286 800	213 666	117 588
742	NGWANAMARUMO-A-TSWAKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606506	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	31	600.00	25 843	4 790	30 633	27 264	28 764	30 346
743	NGWANAMASHILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642268	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
744	NGWANAMASHILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642281	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	1	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960
745	NGWANAMATLANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924661528	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	7	1081	600.00	325 334	167 025	492 359	648 600	483 207	265 926
746	NGWANANGWATO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660976	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	12	665	600.00	214 795	102 749	317 544	399 000	297 255	163 590
747	NGWANATHEKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660983	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	542	600.00	175 066	83 744	258 810	325 200	242 274	133 332
748	NGWANATHULARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660990	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	395	600.00	127 585	61 031	188 616	237 000	176 565	97 170
749	NGWANATSHWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642305	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	974	600.00	290 773	150 493	441 266	584 400	435 378	239 604
750	NJOMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	908	600.00	293 284	140 295	433 579	544 800	405 876	223 368

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
751	NKGARI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
752	NKGOMELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631206	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
753	NKGONYELETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642329	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	426	600.00	137 598	65 821	203 419	255 600	190 422	104 796
754	NKOKOANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661009	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	514	600.00	166 022	79 418	245 440	308 400	229 758	126 444
755	NKOTA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	6	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
756	NKOTSANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610711	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	0	408	600.00	131 784	63 040	194 824	244 800	182 376	100 368
757	NKOTWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661023	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	713	600.00	230 299	110 166	340 465	427 800	318 711	175 398
758	NKWANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610728	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	188	600.00	60 724	29 048	89 772	112 800	84 036	46 248
759	NOKOMEETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	573	600.00	185 079	88 534	273 613	343 800	256 131	140 958
760	NTABANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620893	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
761	NTAKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	6	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
762	NTEPANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620909	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	523	600.00	168 929	80 809	249 738	313 800	233 781	128 658
763	NTIBANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620916	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	157	600.00	50 711	24 258	74 969	94 200	70 179	38 622
764	NTLAISENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620923	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
765	NTLWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	55	600.00	25 843	8 498	34 341	33 000	28 764	30 346
766	NTOSHANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630579	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174
767	NTSHEBELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642374	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	575	600.00	185 725	88 843	274 568	345 000	257 025	141 450
768	NTSHITSHIMALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	5	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
769	NTSHOENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651873	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	1	259	600.00	83 657	40 018	123 675	155 400	115 773	63 714
770	NTWAMPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631565	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	4	468	600.00	151 164	72 311	223 475	280 800	209 196	115 128
771	NYAANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	910651880	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
772	NYENYE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606525	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	63	600.00	25 843	9 734	35 577	37 800	28 764	30 346
773	ONANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	31	3	1102	600.00	332 117	170 270	502 387	661 200	492 594	271 092
774	PAAPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	224	600.00	72 352	34 610	106 962	134 400	100 128	55 104
775	PAEPAE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620930	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
776	PAKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925611202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
777	PAPONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	306	600.00	98 838	47 280	146 118	183 600	136 782	75 276
778	PATANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
779	PATANTSHWANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642435	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	328	600.00	105 944	50 679	156 623	196 800	146 616	80 688
780	PEBETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610513	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	355	600.00	114 665	54 851	169 516	213 000	158 685	87 330

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
781	PELANGWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610735	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	6	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
782	PEU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610216	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	163	600.00	52 649	25 185	77 834	97 800	72 861	40 098
783	PEZUNGA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606801	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	261	600.00	84 303	40 327	124 630	156 600	116 667	64 206
784	PHAAHLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620954	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	1018	600.00	304 985	157 291	462 276	610 800	455 046	250 428
785	PHAFANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631589	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	709	600.00	229 007	109 548	338 555	425 400	316 923	174 414
786	PHAKGAMANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
787	PHAPHAMANI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650535	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	364	600.00	117 572	56 242	173 814	218 400	162 708	89 544
788	PHASWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642411	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
789	PHATLANE JUN	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642442	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	4	106	600.00	34 238	16 378	50 616	63 600	47 382	30 346
790	PHEPANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610520	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	355	600.00	114 665	54 851	169 516	213 000	158 685	87 330
791	PHIRIAGAE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	5	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
792	PHOGOLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630586	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	5	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
793	PHOKANOKA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651262	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	880	600.00	284 240	135 969	420 209	528 000	393 360	216 480
794	PHOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
795	PHOKOANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642473	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	0	292	600.00	94 316	45 117	139 433	175 200	130 524	71 832
796	PHOOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	440	600.00	142 120	67 984	210 104	264 000	196 680	108 240
797	PHOROANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642480	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	153	600.00	49 419	23 640	73 059	91 800	68 391	37 638
798	PHOTO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642497	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	900	600.00	290 700	139 059	429 759	540 000	402 300	221 400
799	PHUKUBJANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610384	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	6	96	600.00	31 008	14 833	45 841	57 600	42 912	30 346
800	PHUTAKWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610223	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	316	600.00	102 068	48 825	150 893	189 600	141 252	77 736
801	PHUTI MOGULODI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661696	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	11	72	600.00	25 843	11 125	36 968	43 200	32 184	30 346
802	PHUTIKWENA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606605	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	1104	600.00	332 763	170 579	503 342	662 400	493 488	271 584
803	PHUTI-KWENA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
804	PHUTINARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630593	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
805	PHUTITLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	153	600.00	49 419	23 640	73 059	91 800	68 391	37 638
806	PHUTLOTAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	0	561	600.00	181 203	86 680	267 883	336 600	250 767	138 006
807	PITSANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620985	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	160	600.00	51 680	24 722	76 402	96 000	71 520	39 360
808	PITSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661122	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
809	PONTI J	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642527	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
810	POO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631596	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	917	600.00	296 191	141 686	437 877	550 200	409 899	225 582

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
811	POTOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630951	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	427	600.00	137 921	65 976	203 897	256 200	190 869	105 042
812	PUPUTLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651040	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	42	8	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
813	RADIMELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610537	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
814	RAHLAGANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606622	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338
815	RAKEDIWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606526	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	125	600.00	40 375	19 314	59 689	75 000	55 875	30 750
816	RAKGOADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	923651170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	3	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
817	RAMAGOHU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606829	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
818	RAMANA RE-MAGAMPA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603305	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686
819	RAMATSETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	391	600.00	126 293	60 413	186 706	234 600	174 777	96 186
820	RAMATSHAGALALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606607	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	1145	600.00	346 006	176 914	522 920	687 000	511 815	281 670
821	RAMMUPUDU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	6	544	600.00	175 712	84 053	259 765	326 400	243 168	133 824
822	RAMOKHUTLWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606615	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
823	RAMOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
824	RAMONOKANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	599	600.00	193 477	92 551	286 028	359 400	267 753	147 354
825	RAMOROKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	1	57	600.00	25 843	8 807	34 650	34 200	28 764	30 346
826	RAMPHELANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661139	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	0	606	600.00	195 738	93 633	289 371	363 600	270 882	149 076
827	RAMPHELANE MABOOE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924610339	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	163	600.00	52 649	25 185	77 834	97 800	72 861	40 098
828	RANONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642565	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	194	600.00	62 662	29 975	92 637	116 400	86 718	47 724
829	RANTOBENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642572	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	2	798	600.00	257 754	123 299	381 053	478 800	356 706	196 308
830	RASUPI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631220	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
831	RATANANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631237	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	394	600.00	127 262	60 877	188 139	236 400	176 118	96 924
832	RATAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630609	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	384	600.00	124 032	59 332	183 364	230 400	171 648	94 464
833	REBONE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642589	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	860	600.00	277 780	132 879	410 659	516 000	384 420	211 560
834	REGAE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	921230627	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	501	600.00	161 823	77 410	239 233	300 600	223 947	123 246
835	REKGONNE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606822	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	153	600.00	49 419	23 640	73 059	91 800	68 391	37 638
836	RIBA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621025	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	53	1	1456	600.00	446 459	173 506	619 965	873 600	650 832	358 176
837	RITE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650368	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	707	600.00	228 361	109 239	337 600	424 200	316 029	173 922
838	ROOTSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
839	S. M. NKOANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924623704	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	311	600.00	100 453	48 053	148 506	186 600	139 017	76 506
840	SANGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606509	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	836	600.00	270 028	129 170	399 198	501 600	373 692	205 656

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
841	SCHOONOORD	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	296	600.00	95 608	45 735	141 343	177 600	132 312	72 816
842	SEBASE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	500	600.00	161 500	77 255	238 755	300 000	223 500	123 000
843	SEBOENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661177	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	7	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
844	SEBOPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	478	600.00	154 394	73 856	228 250	286 800	213 666	117 588
845	SEDIBENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621049	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	276	600.00	89 148	42 645	131 793	165 600	123 372	67 896
846	SEDIKWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	5	340	600.00	109 820	52 533	162 353	204 000	151 980	83 640
847	SEETSENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606722	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
848	SEFOGOLE SEPEKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661184	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	0	624	600.00	201 552	96 414	297 966	374 400	278 928	153 504
849	SEFUFULE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630616	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	434	600.00	140 182	67 057	207 239	260 400	193 998	106 764
850	SEGASHIFE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	923621056	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
851	SEGOLOLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650733	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	526	600.00	169 898	81 272	251 170	315 600	235 122	129 396
852	SEHLAKU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631268	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	1492	600.00	458 087	179 068	637 155	895 200	666 924	367 032
853	SEHLOI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621070	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	178	600.00	57 494	27 503	84 997	106 800	79 566	43 788
854	SEJADIPUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	178	600.00	57 494	27 503	84 997	106 800	79 566	43 788
855	SEKABATE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621087	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	3	815	600.00	263 245	125 926	389 171	489 000	364 305	200 490
856	SEKAKATE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621094	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	900	600.00	290 700	139 059	429 759	540 000	402 300	221 400
857	SEKALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642671	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
858	SEKIBIDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
859	SEKWATI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642701	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
860	SEKWENA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642718	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	52	600.00	25 843	8 035	33 878	31 200	28 764	30 346
861	SELALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631275	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	648	600.00	209 304	100 122	309 426	388 800	289 656	159 408
862	SELATOLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631602	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	434	600.00	140 182	67 057	207 239	260 400	193 998	106 764
863	SELEBALO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
864	SELEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	5	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
865	SEMASHEGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	731	600.00	236 113	112 947	349 060	438 600	326 757	179 826
866	SEMORIRI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621117	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	159	600.00	51 357	24 567	75 924	95 400	71 073	39 114
867	SENGANGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	0	441	600.00	142 443	68 139	210 582	264 600	197 127	108 486
868	SEOKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631688	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	560	600.00	180 880	86 526	267 406	336 000	250 320	137 760
869	SEOKGOME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
870	SEOPO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642749	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	31	1	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
871	SEPHEU MOLEKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642756	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	530	600.00	171 190	81 890	253 080	318 000	236 910	130 380
872	SERAGENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661245	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	0	44	600.00	25 843	6 798	32 641	27 264	28 764	30 346
873	SERAKI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	235	600.00	75 905	36 310	112 215	141 000	105 045	57 810
874	SEROKA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610636	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	578	600.00	186 694	89 307	276 001	346 800	258 366	142 188
875	SEROKOLOANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	738	600.00	238 374	114 028	352 402	442 800	329 886	181 548
876	SEROLETSHIDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631633	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
877	SETLAMORAGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	129	600.00	41 667	19 932	61 599	77 400	57 663	31 734
878	SETLOPONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
879	SHAI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630968	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
880	SHAKUNG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630975	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	124	600.00	40 052	19 159	59 211	74 400	55 428	30 504
881	SHOPIANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	1250	600.00	379 921	193 138	573 058	750 000	558 750	307 500
882	SHORWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925361276	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	344	600.00	111 112	53 151	164 263	206 400	153 768	84 624
883	SHUSHU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	186	600.00	60 078	28 739	88 817	111 600	83 142	45 756
884	SINDILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	1204	600.00	365 063	186 030	551 093	722 400	538 188	296 184
885	SISABONGA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	651	600.00	210 273	100 586	310 859	390 600	290 997	160 146
886	SIZANI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606507	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	2	84	600.00	27 132	12 979	40 111	50 400	37 548	30 346
887	SLOVO PARK	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606626	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	650	600.00	209 950	100 432	310 382	390 000	290 550	159 900
888	SOGANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621124	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	511	600.00	165 053	78 955	244 008	306 600	228 417	125 706
889	SOKALI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650559	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	231	600.00	74 613	35 692	110 305	138 600	103 257	56 826
890	SOMAKATA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650566	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	349	600.00	112 727	53 924	166 651	209 400	156 003	85 854
891	STRYDKRAAL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924610391	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
892	SWIKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	125	600.00	40 375	19 314	59 689	75 000	55 875	30 750
893	TAGANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	615	600.00	198 645	95 024	293 669	369 000	274 905	151 290
894	TANTANYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621131	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	100	600.00	32 300	15 451	47 751	60 000	44 700	30 346
895	TAUNG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621148	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	438	600.00	141 474	67 675	209 149	262 800	195 786	107 748
896	TEKANANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630654	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	501	600.00	161 823	77 410	239 233	300 600	223 947	123 246
897	TELEKI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630661	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	41	600.00	25 843	6 335	32 178	27 264	28 764	30 346
898	TELELO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610070	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	69	600.00	25 843	10 661	36 504	41 400	30 843	30 346
899	TEME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642831	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	367	600.00	118 541	56 705	175 246	220 200	164 049	90 282
900	TENYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642848	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	344	600.00	111 112	53 151	164 263	206 400	153 768	84 624

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
901	THABADIPHIRI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643384	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	53	600.00	25 843	8 189	34 032	31 800	28 764	30 346
902	THABAMPHSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642862	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	501	600.00	161 823	77 410	239 233	300 600	223 947	123 246
903	THABANAPITSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642879	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	217	600.00	70 091	33 529	103 620	130 200	96 999	53 382
904	THABANASWANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996605501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	371	600.00	119 833	57 323	177 156	222 600	165 837	91 266
905	THABANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621162	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	604	600.00	195 092	93 324	288 416	362 400	269 988	148 584
906	THABONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642893	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	0	921	600.00	297 483	142 304	439 787	552 600	411 687	226 566
907	THAKGUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643148	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	364	600.00	117 572	56 242	173 814	218 400	162 708	89 544
908	THEJANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606630	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	997	600.00	298 202	154 046	452 248	598 200	445 659	245 262
909	THETE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610230	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
910	THIBEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
911	THINGWA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642909	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	128	600.00	41 344	19 777	61 121	76 800	57 216	31 488
912	THOBEHLALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610407	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	126	600.00	40 698	19 468	60 166	75 600	56 322	30 996
913	THOBELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	1210	600.00	367 001	186 957	553 958	726 000	540 870	297 660
914	THOKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
915	THOKWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630678	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	0	613	600.00	197 999	94 715	292 714	367 800	274 011	150 798
916	THOLONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642923	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	218	600.00	70 414	33 683	104 097	130 800	97 446	53 628
917	THOROMETSANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621179	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	232	600.00	74 936	35 846	110 782	139 200	103 704	57 072
918	THOTO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642947	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	9	478	600.00	154 394	73 856	228 250	286 800	213 666	117 588
919	THULARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	10	646	600.00	208 658	99 813	308 471	387 600	288 762	158 916
920	THULWAMAKWA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642961	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
921	TIBAMOSHITO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	1126	600.00	339 869	173 978	513 847	675 600	503 322	276 996
922	TIITSANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642978	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
923	TISANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642985	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	3	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
924	TLAKALE NCHABELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
925	TLHAKANANG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606810	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	480	600.00	155 040	74 165	229 205	288 000	214 560	118 080
926	TLOU NARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610087	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	4	580	600.00	187 340	89 616	276 956	348 000	259 260	142 680
927	TLOUPHUTI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	349	600.00	112 727	53 924	166 651	209 400	156 003	85 854
928	TSATANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
929	TSEKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	332	600.00	107 236	51 297	158 533	199 200	148 404	81 672
930	TSEKEMARISHANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643001	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	1	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
931	TSHABADIETLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661344	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	8	545	600.00	176 035	84 208	260 243	327 000	243 615	134 070
932	TSHABELANG DINOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621186	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	520	600.00	167 960	80 345	248 305	312 000	232 440	127 920
933	TSHEGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643049	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	258	600.00	83 334	39 864	123 198	154 800	115 326	63 468
934	TSHEHLWANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661351	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	1240	600.00	376 691	191 592	568 283	744 000	554 280	305 040
935	TSHIHLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630685	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
936	TSHWAANE-	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643025	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
937	TSHWEELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925610643	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	0	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
938	TSOATAGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643070	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	229	600.00	73 967	35 383	109 350	137 400	102 363	56 334
939	TSWAKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630630	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	615	600.00	198 645	95 024	293 669	369 000	274 905	151 290
940	TSWELOPELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	7	733	600.00	236 759	113 256	350 015	439 800	327 651	180 318
941	TSWENYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621193	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
942	TSWERENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630692	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	33	1	221	600.00	71 383	34 147	105 530	132 600	98 787	54 366
943	TSWETLANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	5	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
944	TUBATSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621155	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	1	285	600.00	92 055	44 035	136 090	171 000	127 395	70 110
945	TUMISHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	616	600.00	198 968	95 178	294 146	369 600	275 352	151 536
946	ZAMA ZAMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650757	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	643	600.00	207 689	99 350	307 039	385 800	287 421	158 178
947	ZAMOKUHLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650764	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	10	370	600.00	119 510	57 169	176 679	222 000	165 390	91 020
948	ZENZELENI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650771	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	0	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
949	ZWANANI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651477	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	3	838	600.00	270 674	129 479	400 153	502 800	374 586	206 148
950	ABEL	MOPANI	918510019	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	363	600.00	117 249	56 087	173 336	217 800	162 261	89 298
951	ALBERT MABE	MOPANI	916420017	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	450	600.00	145 350	69 530	214 880	270 000	201 150	110 700
952	ANDERSON	MOPANI	916410010	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	518	600.00	167 314	80 036	247 350	310 800	231 546	127 428
953	APPEL	MOPANI	904242330	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	55	600.00	25 843	8 498	34 341	33 000	28 764	30 346
954	BABANGU	MOPANI	916410027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	384	600.00	124 032	59 332	183 364	230 400	171 648	94 464
955	BALENI	MOPANI	916410034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	7	422	600.00	136 306	65 203	201 509	253 200	188 634	103 812
956	BAMBENI	MOPANI	916420024	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	4	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	61 746
957	BARANUKA	MOPANI	917421101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	1366	600.00	417 389	159 600	576 989	819 600	610 602	336 036
958	BOKE	MOPANI	918510026	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	587	600.00	189 601	90 697	280 298	352 200	262 389	144 402
959	BOLOBEDU	MOPANI	918510033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	432	600.00	139 536	66 748	206 284	259 200	193 104	106 272
960	BOLOTSWI	MOPANI	918510040	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	262	600.00	84 626	40 482	125 108	157 200	117 114	64 452

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
961	BORELETSANE	MOPANI	918510057	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	420	600.00	135 660	64 894	200 554	252 000	187 740	103 320
962	BOTLUDI	MOPANI	918510064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	345	600.00	111 435	53 306	164 741	207 000	154 215	84 870
963	BUTSHWANA	MOPANI	926540508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	467	600.00	150 841	72 156	222 997	280 200	208 749	114 882
964	BVUMA	MOPANI	916410058	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
965	CHAMANDU	MOPANI	921410065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	4	423	600.00	136 629	65 358	201 987	253 800	189 081	104 058
966	CHAMETI	MOPANI	916410072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	239	600.00	77 197	36 928	114 125	143 400	106 833	58 794
967	CHARLIE RHANGANI	MOPANI	916420048	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	713	600.00	230 299	110 166	340 465	427 800	318 711	175 398
968	CHUCHEKANI	MOPANI	917420055	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	6	1067	600.00	320 812	164 862	485 674	640 200	476 949	262 482
969	CRAIGHEAD	MOPANI	901540546	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088
970	DIPONE	MOPANI	926540034	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	3	316	600.00	102 068	48 825	150 893	189 600	141 252	77 736
971	DRIEHOEK	MOPANI	904242569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
972	DULANG	MOPANI	918520405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	238	600.00	76 874	36 773	113 647	142 800	106 386	58 548
973	DUMAZI	MOPANI	916410096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	599	600.00	193 477	92 551	286 028	359 400	267 753	147 354
974	DUMELA	MOPANI	915540041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	575	600.00	185 725	88 843	274 568	345 000	257 025	141 450
975	DZUMERI	MOPANI	916420062	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	709	600.00	229 007	109 548	338 555	425 400	316 923	174 414
976	FAMANDHA	MOPANI	916410119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	523	600.00	168 929	80 809	249 738	313 800	233 781	128 658
977	FAVASI	MOPANI	915530471	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	0	717	600.00	231 591	110 784	342 375	430 200	320 499	176 382
978	FAZA	MOPANI	916410287	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	527	600.00	170 221	81 427	251 648	316 200	235 569	129 642
979	FEMANE	MOPANI	918510085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	405	600.00	130 815	62 577	193 392	243 000	181 035	99 630
980	FOFOZA	MOPANI	915530488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	0	709	600.00	229 007	109 548	338 555	425 400	316 923	174 414
981	FUYATHA	MOPANI	916410126	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	437	600.00	141 151	67 521	208 672	262 200	195 339	107 502
982	GAWULA	MOPANI	916410133	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
983	GIDELA	MOPANI	912521543	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	398	600.00	128 554	61 495	190 049	238 800	177 906	97 908
984	GIVA-MAHLATHI	MOPANI	914610157	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	37	12	338	600.00	109 174	52 224	161 398	202 800	151 086	83 148
985	GLENSHIEL	MOPANI	904242323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	64	600.00	25 843	9 889	35 732	38 400	28 764	30 346
986	GOVANI	MOPANI	916420109	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	37	3	1326	600.00	404 469	153 420	557 888	795 600	592 722	326 196
987	GRYSAPPEL	MOPANI	901530501	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	2	64	600.00	25 843	9 889	35 732	38 400	28 764	30 346
988	GWAMBENI	MOPANI	915530082	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	3	681	600.00	219 963	105 221	325 184	408 600	304 407	167 526
989	H H THIELE	MOPANI	996605300	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	48	600.00	25 843	7 416	33 259	28 800	28 764	30 346
990	HAAKA	MOPANI	912520443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	379	600.00	122 417	58 559	180 976	227 400	169 413	93 234

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
991	HANYANYANI	MOPANI	921410195	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	1	688	600.00	222 224	106 303	328 527	412 800	307 536	169 248
992	HASANI MNINGINISI	MOPANI	916411402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	514	600.00	166 022	79 418	245 440	308 400	229 758	126 444
993	HATLANI MUYEXE	MOPANI	916410218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	5	533	600.00	172 159	82 354	254 513	319 800	238 251	131 118
994	HAWUKA	MOPANI	902971823	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	356	600.00	114 988	55 006	169 994	213 600	159 132	87 576
995	HINKHESILE	MOPANI	917420970	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	284	600.00	91 732	43 881	135 613	170 400	126 948	69 864
996	HLAKHETO	MOPANI	916410256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	0	572	600.00	184 756	88 380	273 136	343 200	255 684	140 712
997	HLANEKI	MOPANI	916410263	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	789	600.00	254 847	121 908	376 755	473 400	352 683	194 094
998	HLOMELA	MOPANI	994401102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	158	600.00	51 034	24 413	75 447	94 800	70 626	38 868
999	HONOKA	MOPANI	916410317	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	439	600.00	141 797	67 830	209 627	263 400	196 233	107 994
1000	JAMELA	MOPANI	918520450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	656	600.00	211 888	101 359	313 247	393 600	293 232	161 376
1001	JIM RHANGANI	MOPANI	916410324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	2	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
1002	KATEKANI	MOPANI	916420123	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	462	600.00	149 226	71 384	220 610	277 200	206 514	113 652
1003	KAYANENE	MOPANI	916410331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
1004	KELEKESE	MOPANI	918510095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	465	600.00	150 195	71 847	222 042	279 000	207 855	114 390
1005	KGOBAKANANE	MOPANI	918510118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	3	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
1006	KGOLAKALELEME	MOPANI	901340449	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	638	600.00	206 074	98 577	304 651	382 800	285 186	156 948
1007	KGOPONG	MOPANI	926540584	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	477	600.00	154 071	73 701	227 772	286 200	213 219	117 342
1008	KGWANA	MOPANI	926540058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	886	600.00	286 178	136 896	423 074	531 600	396 042	217 956
1009	KHAKHALA	MOPANI	916410348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	6	448	600.00	144 704	69 220	213 924	268 800	200 256	110 208
1010	KHATHOLA	MOPANI	918520085	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
1011	KHEALE	MOPANI	918520092	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	5	371	600.00	119 833	57 323	177 156	222 600	165 837	91 266
1012	KHEKHUTINI	MOPANI	918510132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	3	509	600.00	164 407	78 646	243 053	305 400	227 523	125 214
1013	KHEODI	MOPANI	918520108	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	632	600.00	204 136	97 650	301 786	379 200	282 504	155 472
1014	KHEOPENI	MOPANI	918510149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
1015	KHESETHWANE	MOPANI	918510156	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	4	703	600.00	227 069	108 621	335 690	421 800	314 241	172 938
1016	KHETHAPOYE	MOPANI	918510163	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	12	229	600.00	73 967	35 383	109 350	137 400	102 363	56 334
1017	KHETO NXUMAYO AGRICULTU	MOPANI	916410379	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	708	600.00	228 684	109 393	338 077	424 800	316 476	174 168
1018	KHEYI	MOPANI	916410386	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	3	371	600.00	119 833	57 323	177 156	222 600	165 837	91 266
1019	KHOMANI MBHALATI	MOPANI	916410393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	4	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
1020	KHUBUDI	MOPANI	918510170	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	5	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1021	KILETSA	MOPANI	905340548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	332	600.00	107 236	51 297	158 533	199 200	148 404	81 672
1022	KOBJANAME	MOPANI	926540607	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	4	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
1023	KOLOBETONA	MOPANI	919341039	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	388	600.00	125 324	59 950	185 274	232 800	173 436	95 448
1024	KOPANANG	MOPANI	919340302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
1025	KUBUNE	MOPANI	918520498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	470	600.00	151 810	72 620	224 430	282 000	210 090	115 620
1026	KULANI	MOPANI	994402102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
1027	KUTSAKENI	MOPANI	916410430	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	450	600.00	145 350	69 530	214 880	270 000	201 150	110 700
1028	LACOTTE	MOPANI	901530563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	1	1	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
1029	LANGUTELANI	MOPANI	916410454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	2	226	600.00	72 998	34 919	107 917	135 600	101 022	55 596
1030	LEBAKA	MOPANI	918520511	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	5	979	600.00	292 388	151 265	443 653	587 400	437 613	240 834
1031	LEBOWAGANYANE	MOPANI	901340524	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	406	600.00	131 138	62 731	193 869	243 600	181 482	99 876
1032	LEHLABA	MOPANI	901530587	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	85	600.00	27 455	13 133	40 588	51 000	37 995	30 346
1033	LEKANE	MOPANI	926540638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	394	600.00	127 262	60 877	188 139	236 400	176 118	96 924
1034	LEKGOLO -2	MOPANI	931340296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	535	600.00	172 805	82 663	255 468	321 000	239 145	131 610
1035	LEKGWARENG	MOPANI	918510224	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	5	349	600.00	112 727	53 924	166 651	209 400	156 003	85 854
1036	LEKUKELA	MOPANI	918510217	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	119	600.00	38 437	18 387	56 824	71 400	53 193	30 346
1037	LELENI	MOPANI	916410461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	6	701	600.00	226 423	108 312	334 735	420 600	313 347	172 446
1038	LEONORA	MOPANI	901530594	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	39	7	53	600.00	25 843	8 189	34 032	31 800	28 764	30 346
1039	LEPELLE	MOPANI	926540652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	734	600.00	237 082	113 410	350 492	440 400	328 098	180 564
1040	LEPHAI	MOPANI	919340364	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	4	543	600.00	175 389	83 899	259 288	325 800	242 721	133 578
1041	LEPONO	MOPANI	926540102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	496	600.00	160 208	76 637	236 845	297 600	221 712	122 016
1042	LERALE	MOPANI	918510231	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	388	600.00	125 324	59 950	185 274	232 800	173 436	95 448
1043	LETABA LANDGOED	MOPANI	901530600	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	36	5	109	600.00	35 207	16 842	52 049	65 400	48 723	30 346
1044	LETSEKU	MOPANI	918510248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	2	379	600.00	122 417	58 559	180 976	227 400	169 413	93 234
1045	LORETTO	MOPANI	901530631	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	265	600.00	85 595	40 945	126 540	159 000	118 455	65 190
1046	M.R. MAMAILA	MOPANI	918520535	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	402	600.00	129 846	62 113	191 959	241 200	179 694	98 892
1047	MAANGWAKO	MOPANI	926540713	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	397	600.00	128 231	61 340	189 571	238 200	177 459	97 662
1048	MABJE-A-KGORO	MOPANI	918510255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	696	600.00	224 808	107 539	332 347	417 600	311 112	171 216
1049	MABJEPILONG	MOPANI	918510262	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	186	600.00	60 078	28 739	88 817	111 600	83 142	45 756
1050	MABOKE	MOPANI	901361590	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	5	152	600.00	49 096	23 486	72 582	91 200	67 944	37 392

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1051	MABUNDA	MOPANI	916420246	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	400	600.00	129 200	61 804	191 004	240 000	178 800	98 400
1052	MACEMA	MOPANI	916410478	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	627	600.00	202 521	96 878	299 399	376 200	280 269	154 242
1053	MACHEPELELE	MOPANI	919341145	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
1054	MADIE	MOPANI	926540140	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
1055	MADUMANE	MOPANI	918511258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	221	600.00	71 383	34 147	105 530	132 600	98 787	54 366
1056	MAFANELE	MOPANI	916411455	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	2	331	600.00	106 913	51 143	158 056	198 600	147 957	81 426
1057	MAGAINGWANA	MOPANI	926540737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	674	600.00	217 702	104 140	321 842	404 400	301 278	165 804
1058	MAGOME	MOPANI	916410508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	546	600.00	176 358	84 362	260 720	327 600	244 062	134 316
1059	MAGULASAVI	MOPANI	916420260	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	715	600.00	230 945	110 475	341 420	429 000	319 605	175 890
1060	MAHEKGWE	MOPANI	918510286	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	131	600.00	42 313	20 241	62 554	78 600	58 557	32 226
1061	MAHLABEZULU	MOPANI	915530662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	3	401	600.00	129 523	61 959	191 482	240 600	179 247	98 646
1062	MAHUDU	MOPANI	919341046	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	547	600.00	176 681	84 517	261 198	328 200	244 509	134 562
1063	MAHUPJE	MOPANI	926540782	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	862	600.00	278 426	133 188	411 614	517 200	385 314	212 052
1064	MAKALA	MOPANI	919341619	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	555	600.00	179 265	85 753	265 018	333 000	248 085	136 530
1065	MAKELLE	MOPANI	993303206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	5	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
1066	MAKGAUNG	MOPANI	926540805	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	4	567	600.00	183 141	87 607	270 748	340 200	253 449	139 482
1067	MAKGOPE	MOPANI	918510293	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
1068	MAKGOPELE	MOPANI	918521309	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	379	600.00	122 417	58 559	180 976	227 400	169 413	93 234
1069	MAKHABENI	MOPANI	901340531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	425	600.00	137 275	65 667	202 942	255 000	189 975	104 550
1070	MAKHAKA	MOPANI	918521385	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	346	600.00	111 758	53 460	165 218	207 600	154 662	85 116
1071	MAKHANANA	MOPANI	915530686	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	198	600.00	63 954	30 593	94 547	118 800	88 506	48 708
1072	MAKHANYA	MOPANI	915530167	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	570	600.00	184 110	88 071	272 181	342 000	254 790	140 220
1073	MAKHEALA	MOPANI	918510309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
1074	MAKHETO	MOPANI	916412031	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
1075	MAKHUVA	MOPANI	916420284	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	5	422	600.00	136 306	65 203	201 509	253 200	188 634	103 812
1076	MAKHWIVIRINI	MOPANI	994402101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	257	600.00	83 011	39 709	122 720	154 200	114 879	63 222
1077	MAKOBO	MOPANI	918510323	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	317	600.00	102 391	48 980	151 371	190 200	141 699	77 982
1078	MAKOMA	MOPANI	918510330	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	199	600.00	64 277	30 747	95 024	119 400	88 953	48 954
1079	MAKWA	MOPANI	919340517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	61 746
1080	MALADUMA	MOPANI	901340500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1081	MALEBALA	MOPANI	919340494	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	2	443	600.00	143 089	68 448	211 537	265 800	198 021	108 978
1082	MALEBALONG	MOPANI	926540829	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	547	600.00	176 681	84 517	261 198	328 200	244 509	134 562
1083	MALEMATSHA	MOPANI	918510347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	223	600.00	72 029	34 456	106 485	133 800	99 681	54 858
1084	MALEMELA	MOPANI	918510354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	3	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
1085	MALOBA	MOPANI	918510361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	440	600.00	142 120	67 984	210 104	264 000	196 680	108 240
1086	MALOTI	MOPANI	918510378	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
1087	MAMAILA	MOPANI	919340289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	488	600.00	157 624	75 401	233 025	292 800	218 136	120 048
1088	MAMANYOHA	MOPANI	918512121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	3	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
1089	MAMERIRI	MOPANI	901341176	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	711	600.00	229 653	109 857	339 510	426 600	317 817	174 906
1090	MAMETJA	MOPANI	926540850	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	4	259	600.00	83 657	40 018	123 675	155 400	115 773	63 714
1091	MAMODING	MOPANI	918512213	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	527	600.00	170 221	81 427	251 648	316 200	235 569	129 642
1092	MAMOKAILE	MOPANI	926540867	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
1093	MAMOKGADI	MOPANI	918520603	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	31	6	254	600.00	82 042	39 246	121 288	152 400	113 538	62 484
1094	MAMPEULE	MOPANI	918521347	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	6	325	600.00	104 975	50 216	155 191	195 000	145 275	79 950
1095	MAMPSHE	MOPANI	926540874	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	32	5	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
1096	MANGHEZI	MOPANI	916410553	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	4	171	600.00	55 233	26 421	81 654	102 600	76 437	42 066
1097	MANKETE	MOPANI	919340760	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	6	476	600.00	153 748	73 547	227 295	285 600	212 772	117 096
1098	MANOKWE	MOPANI	918510408	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
1099	MANONYANE	MOPANI	918510415	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	398	600.00	128 554	61 495	190 049	238 800	177 906	97 908
1100	MANORVLEI	MOPANI	901530716	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	378	600.00	122 094	58 405	180 499	226 800	168 966	92 988
1101	MANTSHA	MOPANI	901340470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	4	512	600.00	165 376	79 109	244 485	307 200	228 864	125 952
1102	MANWAGAE	MOPANI	918512145	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	3	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	61 746
1103	MAOLWE	MOPANI	918510422	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	741	600.00	239 343	114 492	353 835	444 600	331 227	182 286
1104	MAPHETO	MOPANI	915530181	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	384	600.00	124 032	59 332	183 364	230 400	171 648	94 464
1105	MAPHUSHA	MOPANI	916410560	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	7	537	600.00	173 451	82 972	256 423	322 200	240 039	132 102
1106	MAPONYA	MOPANI	926541471	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
1107	MAPULA	MOPANI	918510453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	598	600.00	193 154	92 397	285 551	358 800	267 306	147 108
1108	MASALANABO	MOPANI	918510477	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	10	461	600.00	148 903	71 229	220 132	276 600	206 067	113 406
1109	MASEFORA	MOPANI	918510484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	2	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
1110	MASEKANE	MOPANI	926541563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	2	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1111	MASEKWANE	MOPANI	918510490	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	107	600.00	34 561	16 533	51 094	64 200	47 829	30 346
1112	MASELEKWANE	MOPANI	918510507	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	2	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
1113	MASELESELE	MOPANI	918510514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	64	9	133	600.00	42 959	20 550	63 509	79 800	59 451	32 718
1114	MASHAO	MOPANI	918510521	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
1115	MASHOORO	MOPANI	918510538	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	0	757	600.00	244 511	116 964	361 475	454 200	338 379	186 222
1116	MASIZA	MOPANI	916412042	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	572	600.00	184 756	88 380	273 136	343 200	255 684	140 712
1117	MASOKISI	MOPANI	918510552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	125	600.00	40 375	19 314	59 689	75 000	55 875	30 750
1118	MATARAPANE	MOPANI	918512138	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	0	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
1119	MATHIBADIFATE	MOPANI	919341077	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	442	600.00	142 766	68 293	211 059	265 200	197 574	108 732
1120	MATOKANE	MOPANI	918510576	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	453	600.00	146 319	69 993	216 312	271 800	202 491	111 438
1121	MATSAMBU	MOPANI	911410591	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	0	420	600.00	135 660	64 894	200 554	252 000	187 740	103 320
1122	MATSEKE	MOPANI	918510590	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	216	600.00	69 768	33 374	103 142	129 600	96 552	53 136
1123	MATSHWI	MOPANI	918510606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	820	600.00	264 860	126 698	391 558	492 000	366 540	201 720
1124	MATSIKINYANE	MOPANI	926540936	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	393	600.00	126 939	60 722	187 661	235 800	175 671	96 678
1125	MATSOTSOSELA	MOPANI	916420369	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
1126	MATSWIDIKANYE	MOPANI	901340746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	408	600.00	131 784	63 040	194 824	244 800	182 376	100 368
1127	MAUFOTA	MOPANI	918520665	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	313	600.00	101 099	48 362	149 461	187 800	139 911	76 998
1128	MAULOKO	MOPANI	918510996	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	0	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
1129	MAUPA	MOPANI	995501502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	177	600.00	57 171	27 348	84 519	106 200	79 119	43 542
1130	MAVABAZA	MOPANI	915530778	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	590	600.00	190 570	91 161	281 731	354 000	263 730	145 140
1131	MAVALANI	MOPANI	916410607	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	0	876	600.00	282 948	135 351	418 299	525 600	391 572	215 496
1132	MAVELE	MOPANI	915530761	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	458	600.00	147 934	70 766	218 700	274 800	204 726	112 668
1133	MAWA	MOPANI	918511005	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	429	600.00	138 567	66 285	204 852	257 400	191 763	105 534
1134	MAYEPHU	MOPANI	916420376	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	6	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
1135	MBHEKWANA	MOPANI	915530198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	1	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338
1136	MBHURENI	MOPANI	916410621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	427	600.00	137 921	65 976	203 897	256 200	190 869	105 042
1137	METSI-A-PHEPA	MOPANI	918511029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	16	271	600.00	87 533	41 872	129 405	162 600	121 137	66 666
1138	MHITLWA	MOPANI	916420390	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	56	16	445	600.00	143 735	68 757	212 492	267 000	198 915	109 470
1139	MHLAVASI	MOPANI	918530884	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
1140	MINLOON	MOPANI	901530822	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	5	94	600.00	30 362	14 524	44 886	56 400	42 018	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1141	MIRAGOMA	MOPANI	918510460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	37	17	959	600.00	285 928	148 175	434 103	575 400	428 673	235 914
1142	MIZUZWANA	MOPANI	916420406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	4	1	749	600.00	241 927	115 728	357 655	449 400	334 803	184 254
1143	MMABA	MOPANI	918521408	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	17	3	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
1144	MMALAHLA	MOPANI	926541488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	10	5	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
1145	MMALESIBA	MOPANI	926540232	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	8	3	569	600.00	183 787	87 916	271 703	341 400	254 343	139 974
1146	MMANKOPANA	MOPANI	918511036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	24	9	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
1147	MMATJATJI	MOPANI	915510569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	17	7	186	600.00	60 078	28 739	88 817	111 600	83 142	45 756
1148	MNDINGAZI	MOPANI	918530204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	23	30	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960
1149	MODIKA	MOPANI	901510620	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	16	4	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
1150	MODIPE	MOPANI	918510637	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	22	13	553	600.00	178 619	85 444	264 063	331 800	247 191	136 038
1151	MODISHA	MOPANI	918521378	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	47	17	703	600.00	227 069	108 621	335 690	421 800	314 241	172 938
1152	MODUMANE	MOPANI	918510668	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	37	5	174	600.00	56 202	26 885	83 087	104 400	77 778	42 804
1153	MOGAPENG	MOPANI	926540997	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	29	9	628	600.00	202 844	97 032	299 876	376 800	280 716	154 488
1154	MOHALE	MOPANI	918511043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	23	12	387	600.00	125 001	59 795	184 796	232 200	172 989	95 202
1155	MOHLALOGANYI	MOPANI	918510675	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	No	Yes	38	15	69	600.00	25 843	10 661	36 504	41 400	30 843	30 346
1156	MOHOKONE	MOPANI	918511050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	219	600.00	70 737	33 838	104 575	131 400	97 893	53 874
1157	MOHUMI	MOPANI	901340401	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	2	685	600.00	221 255	105 839	327 094	411 000	306 195	168 510
1158	MOKGWATHI	MOPANI	918511074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	469	600.00	151 487	72 465	223 952	281 400	209 643	115 374
1159	MOKOPE	MOPANI	918510699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	1010	600.00	302 401	156 055	458 456	606 000	451 470	248 460
1160	MOKOTO	MOPANI	918510705	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
1161	MOKUTU	MOPANI	918521361	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	1	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
1162	MOKWANE	MOPANI	926540256	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	515	600.00	166 345	79 573	245 918	309 000	230 205	126 690
1163	MOKWASELE	MOPANI	918511098	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	607	600.00	196 061	93 788	289 849	364 200	271 329	149 322
1164	MOLAI JUBILEE	MOPANI	918510712	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	390	600.00	125 970	60 259	186 229	234 000	174 330	95 940
1165	MOLALANA	MOPANI	926541020	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
1166	MOLATE	MOPANI	918521354	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	4	400	600.00	129 200	61 804	191 004	240 000	178 800	98 400
1167	MOLEKETLA	MOPANI	918511104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	616	600.00	198 968	95 178	294 146	369 600	275 352	151 536
1168	MOLOKWANE	MOPANI	918511111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	399	600.00	128 877	61 649	190 526	239 400	178 353	98 154
1169	MOLOMAHLAPI	MOPANI	912531587	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	889	600.00	287 147	137 359	424 506	533 400	397 383	218 694
1170	MOOKGO	MOPANI	918512220	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	181	600.00	58 463	27 966	86 429	108 600	80 907	44 526

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1171	MOPYE	MOPANI	918510743	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	183 717	101 106
1172	MORAPALALA	MOPANI	918511128	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
1173	MORUTSI	MOPANI	918511135	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	778	600.00	251 294	120 209	371 503	466 800	347 766	191 388
1174	MORWATSHEHLA	MOPANI	918510750	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	407	600.00	131 461	62 886	194 347	244 200	181 929	100 122
1175	MOSHAKGA	MOPANI	918511142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	6	600	600.00	193 800	92 706	286 506	360 000	268 200	147 600
1176	MOTHOBEKHI	MOPANI	918512497	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	3	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
1177	MOTHOMENG	MOPANI	918511166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	3	475	600.00	153 425	73 392	226 817	285 000	212 325	116 850
1178	MOTLOBONI	MOPANI	918512183	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	854	600.00	275 842	131 952	407 794	512 400	381 738	210 084
1179	MOTSEKETLA	MOPANI	901340623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	662	600.00	213 826	102 286	316 112	397 200	295 914	162 852
1180	MOTSHEUDI	MOPANI	901340425	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	2	1046	600.00	314 029	161 617	475 646	627 600	467 562	257 316
1181	MOTSIPA	MOPANI	918510767	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	272	600.00	87 856	42 027	129 883	163 200	121 584	66 912
1182	MOTSOKOTSA	MOPANI	919340265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	470	600.00	151 810	72 620	224 430	282 000	210 090	115 620
1183	MOTUPAKGOMO	MOPANI	918511173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	2	1108	600.00	334 055	171 197	505 252	664 800	495 276	272 568
1184	MPAPALATI	MOPANI	918530853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	425	600.00	137 275	65 667	202 942	255 000	189 975	104 550
1185	MPAPATLA	MOPANI	918512623	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	297	600.00	95 931	45 889	141 820	178 200	132 759	73 062
1186	MPENYISI	MOPANI	915530860	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	528	600.00	170 544	81 581	252 125	316 800	236 016	129 888
1187	MPEPULE -2	MOPANI	918511180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	4	287	600.00	92 701	44 344	137 045	172 200	128 289	70 602
1188	MPHIRI-O-TEE	MOPANI	918510781	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	276	600.00	89 148	42 645	131 793	165 600	123 372	67 896
1189	MPHUMA	MOPANI	919341084	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	538	600.00	173 774	83 126	256 900	322 800	240 486	132 348
1190	MUHAWU	MOPANI	916410669	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
1191	MUNGHONGHOMA	MOPANI	916410683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	305	600.00	98 515	47 126	145 641	183 000	136 335	75 030
1192	MUNINGINISI	MOPANI	916410690	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	1	1083	600.00	325 980	167 334	493 314	649 800	484 101	266 418
1193	MUNNIK	MOPANI	904340739	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	475	600.00	153 425	73 392	226 817	285 000	212 325	116 850
1194	MUSHIYANI	MOPANI	916410706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	359	600.00	115 957	55 469	171 426	215 400	160 473	88 314
1195	MUSWANAMA	MOPANI	916410713	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	0	532	600.00	171 836	82 199	254 035	319 200	237 804	130 872
1196	MUYEXE	MOPANI	916410720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	806	600.00	260 338	124 535	384 873	483 600	360 282	198 276
1197	NAHAKWE	MOPANI	919341091	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
1198	NAKAMPE	MOPANI	918520764	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	4	451	600.00	145 673	69 684	215 357	270 600	201 597	110 946
1199	NAMATSABO	MOPANI	919341919	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	525	600.00	169 575	81 118	250 693	315 000	234 675	129 150
1200	NAPSADI	MOPANI	926540294	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	403	600.00	130 169	62 268	192 437	241 800	180 141	99 138

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1201	NDENGEZA	MOPANI	916410737	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	646	600.00	208 658	99 813	308 471	387 600	288 762	158 916
1202	NDHAMBI	MOPANI	916420451	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	623	600.00	201 229	96 260	297 489	373 800	278 481	153 258
1203	NDINDANI-HLOMELA	MOPANI	916410744	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	319	600.00	103 037	49 289	152 326	191 400	142 593	78 474
1204	NDZHOVELA	MOPANI	916420468	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	417	600.00	134 691	64 431	199 122	250 200	186 399	102 582
1205	NDZHUNGULWANA	MOPANI	915530907	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	97	600.00	31 331	14 987	46 318	58 200	43 359	30 346
1206	NGCECHE	MOPANI	916410867	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
1207	NGHALALUME	MOPANI	916410768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	560	600.00	180 880	86 526	267 406	336 000	250 320	137 760
1208	NGHATSANI	MOPANI	916410775	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	265	600.00	85 595	40 945	126 540	159 000	118 455	65 190
1209	NGHILAZI	MOPANI	916410782	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
1210	NGHONYAMA	MOPANI	916420475	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	1307	600.00	398 332	150 484	548 816	784 200	584 229	321 522
1211	NGHWAZANA	MOPANI	915531320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
1212	NINAKHULU	MOPANI	994402205	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	837	600.00	270 351	129 325	399 676	502 200	374 139	205 902
1213	NKAMI	MOPANI	916410812	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	328	600.00	105 944	50 679	156 623	196 800	146 616	80 688
1214	NKOMO	MOPANI	916410843	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	2	1045	600.00	313 706	161 463	475 169	627 000	467 115	257 070
1215	NKURI	MOPANI	911410850	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	528	600.00	170 544	81 581	252 125	316 800	236 016	129 888
1216	NOBLEHOEK	MOPANI	912521521	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
1217	NOKANE	MOPANI	918520825	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	641	600.00	207 043	99 041	306 084	384 600	286 527	157 686
1218	NORTHAMPTON	MOPANI	918511230	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	0	395	600.00	127 585	61 031	188 616	237 000	176 565	97 170
1219	NTLAGENE	MOPANI	918521293	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	5	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
1220	NWAKHADA	MOPANI	916411466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	6	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
1221	NWAMAVIMBI	MOPANI	912520252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	652	600.00	210 596	100 741	311 337	391 200	291 444	160 392
1222	NWAMUNGOLOLO	MOPANI	915531382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	38	1	594	600.00	191 862	91 779	283 641	356 400	265 518	146 124
1223	NYANISI	MOPANI	916410881	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	5	265	600.00	85 595	40 945	126 540	159 000	118 455	65 190
1224	NYAVANA	MOPANI	915530983	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	5	584	600.00	188 632	90 234	278 866	350 400	261 048	143 664
1225	NYIKO	MOPANI	916420512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	5	739	600.00	238 697	114 183	352 880	443 400	330 333	181 794
1226	OOGHOEK	MOPANI	918511210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	3	701	600.00	226 423	108 312	334 735	420 600	313 347	172 446
1227	PELO YA KGOMO	MOPANI	919341107	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	6	310	600.00	100 130	47 898	148 028	186 000	138 570	76 260
1228	PEMBELANI	MOPANI	912520870	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	9	569	600.00	183 787	87 916	271 703	341 400	254 343	139 974
1229	PFUNANI	MOPANI	916410898	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	33	2	593	600.00	191 539	91 624	283 163	355 800	265 071	145 878
1230	PFUXETANI	MOPANI	916410904	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	508	600.00	164 084	78 491	242 575	304 800	227 076	124 968

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1231	PHADI	MOPANI	916420536	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
1232	PHAKENG	MOPANI	918521255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	496	600.00	160 208	76 637	236 845	297 600	221 712	122 016
1233	PHAYIZANI	MOPANI	916410911	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	7	278	600.00	89 794	42 954	132 748	166 800	124 266	68 388
1234	PHEEHA	MOPANI	919340715	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	8	358	600.00	115 634	55 315	170 949	214 800	160 026	88 068
1235	PHENI	MOPANI	916410935	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	2	86	600.00	27 778	13 288	41 066	51 600	38 442	30 346
1236	PHETOLE	MOPANI	919340241	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	7	367	600.00	118 541	56 705	175 246	220 200	164 049	90 282
1237	PIPA	MOPANI	908521262	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	1200	600.00	363 771	185 412	549 183	720 000	536 400	295 200
1238	PLATLAND	MOPANI	901511265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	2	120	600.00	38 760	18 541	57 301	72 000	53 640	30 346
1239	POLITSI FACTORY	MOPANI	901531016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	7	96	600.00	31 008	14 833	45 841	57 600	42 912	30 346
1240	PULANE	MOPANI	918510835	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
1241	R.S.B. MOTSINONI	MOPANI	918510842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
1242	RABATSWANA	MOPANI	919341921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	4	146	600.00	47 158	22 558	69 716	87 600	65 262	35 916
1243	RADISAKA	MOPANI	901531023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	62	600.00	25 843	9 580	35 423	37 200	28 764	30 346
1244	RAKGOLOKWANA	MOPANI	926540379	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	666	600.00	215 118	102 904	318 022	399 600	297 702	163 836
1245	RALERUMO	MOPANI	995501300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	6	54	600.00	25 843	8 344	34 187	32 400	28 764	30 346
1246	RAMA	MOPANI	918510866	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	7	305	600.00	98 515	47 126	145 641	183 000	136 335	75 030
1247	RAMABOLELA	MOPANI	918510873	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	1	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	138 123	76 014
1248	RAMAITE	MOPANI	919340234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	4	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
1249	RAMAKHUMA	MOPANI	918511272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
1250	RAMAROKA	MOPANI	918511289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
1251	RAMASETE	MOPANI	995504204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
1252	RAMATIMANA	MOPANI	918520917	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	295	600.00	95 285	45 580	140 865	177 000	131 865	72 570
1253	RAMMILA	MOPANI	918521316	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
1254	RAMOLLO	MOPANI	918520924	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	6	672	600.00	217 056	103 831	320 887	403 200	300 384	165 312
1255	RAMOTSHINYADI	MOPANI	918510903	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	3	580	600.00	187 340	89 616	276 956	348 000	259 260	142 680
1256	RATSEKE	MOPANI	918511320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
1257	REALEDISHA	MOPANI	918521323	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	535	600.00	172 805	82 663	255 468	321 000	239 145	131 610
1258	RELELA	MOPANI	995501403	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	602	600.00	194 446	93 015	287 461	361 200	269 094	148 092
1259	RETHUSHEGILE	MOPANI	918510927	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	178	600.00	57 494	27 503	84 997	106 800	79 566	43 788
1260	RHULANI	MOPANI	915541167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	34	9	578	600.00	186 694	89 307	276 001	346 800	258 366	142 188

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1261	RIRHANDZU	MOPANI	916410959	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	1	499	600.00	161 177	77 100	238 277	299 400	223 053	122 754
1262	RISENGA	MOPANI	916410966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	571	600.00	184 433	88 225	272 658	342 600	255 237	140 466
1263	ROOIKOPPIES	MOPANI	901531061	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	18	600.00	25 843	2 781	28 624	27 264	28 764	30 346
1264	RUNNYMEDE	MOPANI	915531078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	30	8	360	600.00	116 280	55 624	171 904	216 000	160 920	88 560
1265	SAMSON SHIVITI	MOPANI	916410997	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	19	848	600.00	273 904	131 024	404 928	508 800	379 056	208 608
1266	SANTENG	MOPANI	995504201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	5	346	600.00	111 758	53 460	165 218	207 600	154 662	85 116
1267	SASEKANI	MOPANI	916420659	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	6	639	600.00	206 397	98 732	305 129	383 400	285 633	157 194
1268	SCHOLZ	MOPANI	901531085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	5	42	600.00	25 843	6 489	32 332	27 264	28 764	30 346
1269	SEFAHONE	MOPANI	918511326	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	5	912	600.00	294 576	140 913	435 489	547 200	407 664	224 352
1270	SEFOLWE	MOPANI	918511333	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	35	600.00	25 843	5 408	31 251	27 264	28 764	30 346
1271	SEHONWE	MOPANI	918520979	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	6	364	600.00	117 572	56 242	173 814	218 400	162 708	89 544
1272	SEKGOPO	MOPANI	901340654	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	359	600.00	115 957	55 469	171 426	215 400	160 473	88 314
1273	SEKGOTHI	MOPANI	918511340	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	0	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
1274	SEKGWARE	MOPANI	918510934	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	678	600.00	218 994	104 758	323 752	406 800	303 066	166 788
1275	SEKOLO	MOPANI	926541181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	10	731	600.00	236 113	112 947	349 060	438 600	326 757	179 826
1276	SEMARELA	MOPANI	918510958	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	483	600.00	156 009	74 628	230 637	289 800	215 901	118 818
1277	SEMENDHE	MOPANI	916411013	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	138 123	76 014
1278	SENAKWE	MOPANI	918511357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	906	600.00	292 638	139 986	432 624	543 600	404 982	222 876
1279	SENOPELWA	MOPANI	918511364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	3	591	600.00	190 893	91 315	282 208	354 600	264 177	145 386
1280	SENWABAKGOLOLO	MOPANI	918510965	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	7	147	600.00	47 481	22 713	70 194	88 200	65 709	36 162
1281	SEPHUKUBJE	MOPANI	919340210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	9	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	192 657	106 026
1282	SERIPE	MOPANI	918511371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	3	389	600.00	125 647	60 104	185 751	233 400	173 883	95 694
1283	SETHONG	MOPANI	918511388	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	5	400	600.00	129 200	61 804	191 004	240 000	178 800	98 400
1284	SETLOUMANE	MOPANI	918511395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
1285	SETSEKANA	MOPANI	912361606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	412	600.00	133 076	63 658	196 734	247 200	184 164	101 352
1286	SEUNANE	MOPANI	995501200	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	36	600.00	25 843	5 562	31 405	27 264	28 764	30 346
1287	SEVENGWANA	MOPANI	915530310	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	5	1075	600.00	323 396	166 098	489 494	645 000	480 525	264 450
1288	SHAMIRIRI	MOPANI	918511401	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	4	378	600.00	122 094	58 405	180 499	226 800	168 966	92 988
1289	SHIHLOMULE	MOPANI	916420697	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	5	352	600.00	113 696	54 388	168 084	211 200	157 344	86 592
1290	SHIPHAMELE	MOPANI	917420703	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	8	1249	600.00	379 598	192 983	572 581	749 400	558 303	307 254

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1291	SILWERSEE	MOPANI	901531108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	4	73	600.00	25 843	11 279	37 122	43 800	32 631	30 346
1292	SIYANDANI	MOPANI	916411044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	7	373	600.00	120 479	57 632	178 111	223 800	166 731	91 758
1293	SOLANI	MOPANI	916411051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	3	610	600.00	197 030	94 251	291 281	366 000	272 670	150 060
1294	SOLANI SAMPSON N'WANMITW	MOPANI	995503302	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
1295	TAULOME	MOPANI	918511425	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	7	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
1296	THABISONG	MOPANI	918511432	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	11	429	600.00	138 567	66 285	204 852	257 400	191 763	105 534
1297	THE JUNCTION	MOPANI	901531122	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	5	92	600.00	29 716	14 215	43 931	55 200	41 124	30 346
1298	THLALEFA	MOPANI	901531139	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	2	81	600.00	26 163	12 515	38 678	48 600	36 207	30 346
1299	TIAKENI	MOPANI	915530334	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	6	221	600.00	71 383	34 147	105 530	132 600	98 787	54 366
1300	TIRHANI	MOPANI	911411105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	2	617	600.00	199 291	95 333	294 624	370 200	275 799	151 782
1301	TLAKULANI	MOPANI	916411112	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	562	600.00	181 526	86 835	268 361	337 200	251 214	138 252
1302	TLHABELENI	MOPANI	918512190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	5	493	600.00	159 239	76 173	235 412	295 800	220 371	121 278
1303	TLHAPEDI	MOPANI	918511463	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	829	600.00	267 767	128 089	395 856	497 400	370 563	203 934
1304	TLHARIHANI	MOPANI	916411129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	940	600.00	279 791	145 239	425 030	564 000	420 180	231 240
1305	TLHOTLHOKWE	MOPANI	918511470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
1306	TOURS	MOPANI	926541310	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	183 717	101 106
1307	TSAKANI	MOPANI	915531153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	6	274	600.00	88 502	42 336	130 838	164 400	122 478	67 404
1308	TSANENG	MOPANI	901531177	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	161	600.00	52 003	24 876	76 879	96 600	71 967	39 606
1309	TSEANA	MOPANI	918521330	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	470	600.00	151 810	72 620	224 430	282 000	210 090	115 620
1310	TSEKERE	MOPANI	919361613	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	5	537	600.00	173 451	82 972	256 423	322 200	240 039	132 102
1311	TSHANGWANE	MOPANI	919340753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
1312	TSHEMBHANI	MOPANI	916411136	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	874	600.00	282 302	135 042	417 344	524 400	390 678	215 004
1313	TSHOVANI	MOPANI	916411143	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	1	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
1314	TSOGANG	MOPANI	918511487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	206	600.00	66 538	31 829	98 367	123 600	92 082	50 676
1315	TUMEDI	MOPANI	918511494	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	4	132	600.00	42 636	20 395	63 031	79 200	59 004	32 472
1316	UKUTHULA	MOPANI	916420727	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	943	600.00	280 760	145 703	426 463	565 800	421 521	231 978
1317	VALLAMBROSA	MOPANI	918511500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	531	600.00	171 513	82 045	253 558	318 600	237 357	130 626
1318	VASASELE	MOPANI	915530341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	8	359	600.00	115 957	55 469	171 426	215 400	160 473	88 314
1319	VUSIZI	MOPANI	916411181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	3	668	600.00	215 764	103 213	318 977	400 800	298 596	164 328
1320	VUTLHARI	MOPANI	916411198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1321	VUYANI	MOPANI	916411204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	0	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302
1322	XIBUKULANA	MOPANI	915530358	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	435	600.00	140 505	67 212	207 717	261 000	194 445	107 010
1323	XIHOKO	MOPANI	915531191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	5	365	600.00	117 895	56 396	174 291	219 000	163 155	89 790
1324	XIMUWINI	MOPANI	912521071	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	5	702	600.00	226 746	108 466	335 212	421 200	313 794	172 692
1325	XIRHULURHULU	MOPANI	918531207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	9	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
1326	XITLAKATI	MOPANI	916420758	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	432	600.00	139 536	66 748	206 284	259 200	193 104	106 272
1327	XITLHANGU	MOPANI	917420765	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	1264	600.00	384 443	195 301	579 743	758 400	565 008	310 944
1328	ZAMANI -1	MOPANI	911411228	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	3	469	600.00	151 487	72 465	223 952	281 400	209 643	115 374
1329	ZAVA	MOPANI	917420789	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	5	376	600.00	121 448	58 096	179 544	225 600	168 072	92 496
1330	ZET-ZET TWO	MOPANI	901512350	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	38	600.00	25 843	5 871	31 714	27 264	28 764	30 346
1331	ADOLF MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360948	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	662	600.00	213 826	102 286	316 112	397 200	295 914	162 852
1332	ALFRED NNGWEDZENI	VHEMBE	993301400	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	36	10	333	600.00	107 559	51 452	159 011	199 800	148 851	81 918
1333	ANDRIES MUGAGULI	VHEMBE	930320742	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	277	600.00	89 471	42 799	132 270	166 200	123 819	68 142
1334	AVHATONDWI	VHEMBE	930321394	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	530	600.00	171 190	81 890	253 080	318 000	236 910	130 380
1335	B.R. NEMULODI	VHEMBE	929310523	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	282	600.00	91 086	43 572	134 658	169 200	126 054	69 372
1336	BASOPA	VHEMBE	911360887	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	5	1147	600.00	346 652	177 223	523 875	688 200	512 709	282 162
1337	BOXAHUKU	VHEMBE	911360368	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	7	650	600.00	209 950	100 432	310 382	390 000	290 550	159 900
1338	CALEDON	VHEMBE	912520382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	498	600.00	160 854	76 946	237 800	298 800	222 606	122 508
1339	CHRIST THE KING	VHEMBE	930351737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	1	582	600.00	187 986	89 925	277 911	349 200	260 154	143 172
1340	DAMBALE	VHEMBE	929310042	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	58	600.00	25 843	8 962	34 805	34 800	28 764	30 346
1341	DAVID MUTSHINYALO	VHEMBE	929311564	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	592	600.00	191 216	91 470	282 686	355 200	264 624	145 632
1342	DIDIDI	VHEMBE	930350491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	4	460	600.00	148 580	71 075	219 655	276 000	205 620	113 160
1343	DOMBONI	VHEMBE	929310189	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	107	600.00	34 561	16 533	51 094	64 200	47 829	30 346
1344	DOREEN-BRIDGE	VHEMBE	902332561	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	274	600.00	88 502	42 336	130 838	164 400	122 478	67 404
1345	DOVHO	VHEMBE	929310257	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	0	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
1346	DYELAMANAVHA	VHEMBE	929310417	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	262	600.00	84 626	40 482	125 108	157 200	117 114	64 452
1347	DZIVHANI	VHEMBE	930350507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	5	358	600.00	115 634	55 315	170 949	214 800	160 026	88 068
1348	ESMEFOUR	VHEMBE	902331926	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	0	51	600.00	25 843	7 880	33 723	30 600	28 764	30 346
1349	FANDANI	VHEMBE	930310615	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	8	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346
1350	FHATUWANI	VHEMBE	905350095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	6	480	600.00	155 040	74 165	229 205	288 000	214 560	118 080

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1351	FHEMBELEDZANI	VHEMBE	905331629	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	49	600.00	25 843	7 571	33 414	29 400	28 764	30 346
1352	FHETANI	VHEMBE	929310400	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	631	600.00	203 813	97 496	301 309	378 600	282 057	155 226
1353	GOLE	VHEMBE	930351210	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	6	738	600.00	238 374	114 028	352 402	442 800	329 886	181 548
1354	GUMBU	VHEMBE	929310080	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	313	600.00	101 099	48 362	149 461	187 800	139 911	76 998
1355	GUNDA	VHEMBE	930361026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	4	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
1356	GUWELA	VHEMBE	911360566	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	4	373	600.00	120 479	57 632	178 111	223 800	166 731	91 758
1357	HASANI	VHEMBE	911320896	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	408	600.00	131 784	63 040	194 824	244 800	182 376	100 368
1358	HASANI LAWRENCE	VHEMBE	911360573	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	337	600.00	108 851	52 070	160 921	202 200	150 639	82 902
1359	HLAWULEKANI	VHEMBE	911360580	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	7	514	600.00	166 022	79 418	245 440	308 400	229 758	126 444
1360	HOPE	VHEMBE	902331605	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	5	134	600.00	43 282	20 704	63 986	80 400	59 898	32 964
1361	HUMULA	VHEMBE	911361774	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	409	600.00	132 107	63 195	195 302	245 400	182 823	100 614
1362	JILONGO	VHEMBE	993301204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	664	600.00	214 472	102 595	317 067	398 400	296 808	163 344
1363	JOAS PHAHLELA	VHEMBE	911360399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	5	736	600.00	237 728	113 719	351 447	441 600	328 992	181 056
1364	JOE MABEDLE	VHEMBE	912520467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	3	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	138 123	76 014
1365	JOHN XIKUNDU	VHEMBE	993301300	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	6	544	600.00	175 712	84 053	259 765	326 400	243 168	133 824
1366	JULIUS	VHEMBE	911321660	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
1367	KETLANE	VHEMBE	905331278	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	368	600.00	118 864	56 860	175 724	220 800	164 496	90 528
1368	KHAKHANWA	VHEMBE	930361743	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
1369	KHATISA	VHEMBE	911361224	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	1	904	600.00	291 992	139 677	431 669	542 400	404 088	222 384
1370	KHUPUKANI	VHEMBE	911361514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
1371	KHWARA	VHEMBE	930321608	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	426	600.00	137 598	65 821	203 419	255 600	190 422	104 796
1372	KRANENBURG	VHEMBE	902331582	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	39	3	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
1373	KURULEN	VHEMBE	905321462	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
1374	LAMBANI	VHEMBE	930361040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	315	600.00	101 745	48 671	150 416	189 000	140 805	77 490
1375	LAMVI	VHEMBE	930310578	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	6	134	600.00	43 282	20 704	63 986	80 400	59 898	32 964
1376	LIMBEDZI	VHEMBE	930360979	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	3	297	600.00	95 931	45 889	141 820	178 200	132 759	73 062
1377	LUKALO	VHEMBE	930361057	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	5	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
1378	LUKHAIMANE	VHEMBE	930350965	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	7	182	600.00	58 786	28 121	86 907	109 200	81 354	44 772
1379	LUMUKA	VHEMBE	931521046	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
1380	LUPEDZE	VHEMBE	930321400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	61 746

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1381	LUVHENGO	VHEMBE	929311014	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302
1382	LUVHONE	VHEMBE	929310462	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	3	388	600.00	125 324	59 950	185 274	232 800	173 436	95 448
1383	LWENZHE	VHEMBE	930321233	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	1	112	600.00	36 176	17 305	53 481	67 200	50 064	30 346
1384	MAANDAMAHULU	VHEMBE	931340012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	7	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
1385	MADIMBO	VHEMBE	928310356	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	933	600.00	277 530	144 158	421 688	559 800	417 051	229 518
1386	MADOBI	VHEMBE	912520542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	1	422	600.00	136 306	65 203	201 509	253 200	188 634	103 812
1387	MADONSI	VHEMBE	911361439	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	181	600.00	58 463	27 966	86 429	108 600	80 907	44 526
1388	MAFENYA	VHEMBE	930350972	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	5	376	600.00	121 448	58 096	179 544	225 600	168 072	92 496
1389	MAHAGALA	VHEMBE	930361064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	3	282	600.00	91 086	43 572	134 658	169 200	126 054	69 372
1390	MAHLOHLWANI	VHEMBE	911360429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	344	600.00	111 112	53 151	164 263	206 400	153 768	84 624
1391	MAHUNGUHWI	VHEMBE	930310776	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	106	600.00	34 238	16 378	50 616	63 600	47 382	30 346
1392	MAKHAPULE	VHEMBE	911361569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	6	708	600.00	228 684	109 393	338 077	424 800	316 476	174 168
1393	MAKHASA	VHEMBE	911360184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
1394	MAKULEKE	VHEMBE	911360443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	443	600.00	143 089	68 448	211 537	265 800	198 021	108 978
1395	MALAMGWA	VHEMBE	930350705	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	2	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
1396	MAMATHIELEDZHA	VHEMBE	930350439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	4	224	600.00	72 352	34 610	106 962	134 400	100 128	55 104
1397	MANGONDI	VHEMBE	930350415	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	35	8	301	600.00	97 223	46 508	143 731	180 600	134 547	74 046
1398	MAPAPILA	VHEMBE	911361378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	508	600.00	164 084	78 491	242 575	304 800	227 076	124 968
1399	MAPHOPHE	VHEMBE	911360474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	1	1314	600.00	400 593	151 566	552 158	788 400	587 358	323 244
1400	MARA	VHEMBE	905332004	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	7	77	600.00	25 843	11 897	37 740	46 200	34 419	30 346
1401	MAROI	VHEMBE	902332554	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
1402	MASETONI	VHEMBE	930361002	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	235	600.00	75 905	36 310	112 215	141 000	105 045	57 810
1403	MASHAA	VHEMBE	930321332	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
1404	MATSIKA	VHEMBE	930350699	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
1405	MAVUNDE	VHEMBE	930310660	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
1406	MBAHE	VHEMBE	930350675	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	1	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
1407	MDANISI	VHEMBE	911361361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	592	600.00	191 216	91 470	282 686	355 200	264 624	145 632
1408	MMBOFHENI	VHEMBE	930361125	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	1	476	600.00	153 748	73 547	227 295	285 600	212 772	117 096
1409	MOVHE	VHEMBE	930361217	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
1410	MPATHAKA	VHEMBE	905331728	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	5	11	600.00	25 843	1 700	27 543	27 264	28 764	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1411	MPFARISENI	VHEMBE	930350071	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	10	404	600.00	130 492	62 422	192 914	242 400	180 588	99 384
1412	MUDZIDZIDZI	VHEMBE	929310851	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	5	63	600.00	25 843	9 734	35 577	37 800	28 764	30 346
1413	MUKHOMI	VHEMBE	911360696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	6	561	600.00	181 203	86 680	267 883	336 600	250 767	138 006
1414	MUKHWANTHELI	VHEMBE	930351227	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	4	892	600.00	288 116	137 823	425 939	535 200	398 724	219 432
1415	MUKONDENI	VHEMBE	929310912	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	8	130	600.00	41 990	20 086	62 076	78 000	58 110	31 980
1416	MULENZHE	VHEMBE	930360719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	10	437	600.00	141 151	67 521	208 672	262 200	195 339	107 502
1417	MURAGA	VHEMBE	930350408	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	7	248	600.00	80 104	38 318	118 422	148 800	110 856	61 008
1418	MUSHIRU	VHEMBE	930361149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	185	600.00	59 755	28 584	88 339	111 000	82 695	45 510
1419	MUTOTI	VHEMBE	930360733	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	162	600.00	52 326	25 031	77 357	97 200	72 414	39 852
1420	MUTSHENA	VHEMBE	930361354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	5	70	600.00	25 843	10 816	36 659	42 000	31 290	30 346
1421	NDARIEN	VHEMBE	930310714	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	33	8	525	600.00	169 575	81 118	250 693	315 000	234 675	129 150
1422	NNDITSHENI	VHEMBE	928330473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
1423	NTSAKOMATSAKALI	VHEMBE	916411273	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	397	600.00	128 231	61 340	189 571	238 200	177 459	97 662
1424	NWANATI	VHEMBE	911360917	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	4	1450	600.00	444 521	172 579	617 100	870 000	648 150	356 700
1425	P.P. HLUNGWANI	VHEMBE	911360849	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	942	600.00	280 437	145 548	425 985	565 200	421 074	231 732
1426	PFUKONI	VHEMBE	911361851	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	36	600.00	25 843	5 562	31 405	27 264	28 764	30 346
1427	PFUNEKANI	VHEMBE	911321066	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	0	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
1428	PHAPHAZELA	VHEMBE	911360757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	0	713	600.00	230 299	110 166	340 465	427 800	318 711	175 398
1429	PHAWENI	VHEMBE	993301402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	12	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
1430	RAMANA	VHEMBE	902331940	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	51	600.00	25 843	7 880	33 723	30 600	28 764	30 346
1431	RANNDOGWANA	VHEMBE	930361095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	5	559	600.00	180 557	86 371	266 928	335 400	249 873	137 514
1432	SAMBANDOU	VHEMBE	929310820	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	4	500	600.00	161 500	77 255	238 755	300 000	223 500	123 000
1433	SCHUITDRIFT	VHEMBE	902331667	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
1434	SHILUME	VHEMBE	911360085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	229	600.00	73 967	35 383	109 350	137 400	102 363	56 334
1435	SIGONDE	VHEMBE	929310264	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	11	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
1436	STEFANUS HOFMEYR	VHEMBE	993304503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	21	600.00	25 843	3 245	29 088	27 264	28 764	30 346
1437	SUMBANA	VHEMBE	930310707	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	376	600.00	121 448	58 096	179 544	225 600	168 072	92 496
1438	TAKALANI NYAWEDZENI	VHEMBE	930310455	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	7	146	600.00	47 158	22 558	69 716	87 600	65 262	35 916
1439	TANGANEDZWA	VHEMBE	905331063	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	1	11	600.00	25 843	1 700	27 543	27 264	28 764	30 346
1440	THASE	VHEMBE	930351258	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	440	600.00	142 120	67 984	210 104	264 000	196 680	108 240

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1441	THIFHURIWI	VHEMBE	930350644	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	5	162	600.00	52 326	25 031	77 357	97 200	72 414	39 852
1442	TOMBOLAGOLE	VHEMBE	929311007	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	6	261	600.00	84 303	40 327	124 630	156 600	116 667	64 206
1443	TOVHOWANI	VHEMBE	930361736	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	163	600.00	52 649	25 185	77 834	97 800	72 861	40 098
1444	TSHAMAVHUDZI	VHEMBE	930350637	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	35	3	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
1445	TSHANZHE	VHEMBE	929310943	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
1446	TSHIBALO	VHEMBE	930310608	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	3	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
1447	TSHIKIWANI	VHEMBE	911360115	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
1448	TSHINETISE	VHEMBE	930350330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	482	600.00	155 686	74 474	230 160	289 200	215 454	118 572
1449	TSUNDZUKANI	VHEMBE	911361293	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	490	600.00	158 270	75 710	233 980	294 000	219 030	120 540
1450	TSWERA	VHEMBE	930310746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
1451	VHURIVHURI	VHEMBE	930310530	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
1452	VONGANI	VHEMBE	911361194	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	951	600.00	283 344	146 939	430 283	570 600	425 097	233 946
1453	VUVUMUTSHENA	VHEMBE	930361001	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088
1454	XIMIXONI	VHEMBE	911360320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	416	600.00	134 368	64 276	198 644	249 600	185 952	102 336
1455	XIMUNWANA	VHEMBE	905361620	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	748	600.00	241 604	115 573	357 177	448 800	334 356	184 008
1456	BALTIMORE	WATERBERG	906110044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	21	600.00	25 843	3 245	29 088	27 264	28 764	30 346
1457	BATHOKWA	WATERBERG	921140045	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	267	600.00	86 241	41 254	127 495	160 200	119 349	65 682
1458	BLAAUWBOSCHKUIL	WATERBERG	910130055	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	387	600.00	125 001	59 795	184 796	232 200	172 989	95 202
1459	BLINKWATER	WATERBERG	906120065	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	0	31	600.00	25 843	4 790	30 633	27 264	28 764	30 346
1460	BOITHUTO	WATERBERG	906110099	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
1461	CHROME MINE	WATERBERG	909130109	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	641	600.00	207 043	99 041	306 084	384 600	286 527	157 686
1462	DEO GLORIA	WATERBERG	909130154	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	1231	600.00	373 784	190 202	563 986	738 600	550 257	302 826
1463	DIRETSANENG	WATERBERG	921140106	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	0	154	600.00	49 742	23 795	73 537	92 400	68 838	37 884
1464	DITLOTSWANE	WATERBERG	921140113	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	1	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
1465	DITLOU	WATERBERG	921140120	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	2	390	600.00	125 970	60 259	186 229	234 000	174 330	95 940
1466	DWAALBOOM	WATERBERG	909132512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	91	600.00	29 393	14 060	43 453	54 600	40 677	30 346
1467	E.A. DAVIDSON	WATERBERG	907130208	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	136	600.00	43 928	21 013	64 941	81 600	60 792	33 456
1468	EILAND	WATERBERG	906120171	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	79	600.00	25 843	12 206	38 049	47 400	35 313	30 346
1469	FAIRFIELD	WATERBERG	909130239	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	34	600.00	25 843	5 253	31 096	27 264	28 764	30 346
1470	GALAKWINSTROOM	WATERBERG	921141826	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1471	GEORGE MASIBE	WATERBERG	921141932	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	34	0	295	600.00	95 285	45 580	140 865	177 000	131 865	72 570
1472	GODWIN MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	449	600.00	145 027	69 375	214 402	269 400	200 703	110 454
1473	GROENVLEI	WATERBERG	909132044	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	1	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
1474	HECTOR PETERSON	WATERBERG	991104201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	1	1062	600.00	319 197	164 090	483 286	637 200	474 714	261 252
1475	HEUNINGVLEI	WATERBERG	909130291	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	119	600.00	38 437	18 387	56 824	71 400	53 193	30 346
1476	HOOPDAL	WATERBERG	909132037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	20	600.00	25 843	3 090	28 933	27 264	28 764	30 346
1477	ISTORES	WATERBERG	909130369	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	47	600.00	25 843	7 262	33 105	28 200	28 764	30 346
1478	K.K. MONARE	WATERBERG	921142317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
1479	KAALEEGTE	WATERBERG	906120416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	52	600.00	25 843	8 035	33 878	31 200	28 764	30 346
1480	KESARONA	WATERBERG	909130406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	271	600.00	87 533	41 872	129 405	162 600	121 137	66 666
1481	KGOKODILPAN	WATERBERG	906110303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	6	19	600.00	25 843	2 936	28 779	27 264	28 764	30 346
1482	KRAUSE	WATERBERG	909130475	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	5	872	600.00	281 656	134 733	416 389	523 200	389 784	214 512
1483	LAERSKOOL ALMA	WATERBERG	907130505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	367	600.00	118 541	56 705	175 246	220 200	164 049	90 282
1484	LAERSKOOL DOORNFONTEIN &	WATERBERG	907132228	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	70	600.00	25 843	10 816	36 659	42 000	31 290	30 346
1485	LAERSKOOL LEEUPOORT	WATERBERG	910130635	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	50	600.00	25 843	7 726	33 569	30 000	28 764	30 346
1486	LAMOLA	WATERBERG	906141727	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	0	122	600.00	39 406	18 850	58 256	73 200	54 534	30 346
1487	LEMETJA	WATERBERG	921142393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	9	273	600.00	88 179	42 181	130 360	163 800	122 031	67 158
1488	LENKWANE	WATERBERG	921140403	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
1489	LEREKHURENG	WATERBERG	908110389	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
1490	LETAMONG	WATERBERG	906120621	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	272	600.00	87 856	42 027	129 883	163 200	121 584	66 912
1491	LIMBURG	WATERBERG	921120638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
1492	LUXEMBURG	WATERBERG	906120645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	448	600.00	144 704	69 220	213 924	268 800	200 256	110 208
1493	M.C. LANGA	WATERBERG	921120959	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	143	600.00	46 189	22 095	68 284	85 800	63 921	35 178
1494	MABOGOPEDI	WATERBERG	909132006	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	1132	600.00	341 807	174 905	516 712	679 200	506 004	278 472
1495	MABUELA-RAMORULANE	WATERBERG	921120669	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	0	702	600.00	226 746	108 466	335 212	421 200	313 794	172 692
1496	MADIDIMALO	WATERBERG	921142386	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	91	600.00	29 393	14 060	43 453	54 600	40 677	30 346
1497	MADIKOTI PUTSOA	WATERBERG	921120683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	5	525	600.00	169 575	81 118	250 693	315 000	234 675	129 150
1498	MAHLOMA	WATERBERG	921140526	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	248	600.00	80 104	38 318	118 422	148 800	110 856	61 008
1499	MAHLORA	WATERBERG	921140533	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
1500	MAKGENENE	WATERBERG	921120751	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	537	600.00	173 451	82 972	256 423	322 200	240 039	132 102

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1501	MAKOPPA	WATERBERG	909130758	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	39	600.00	25 843	6 026	31 869	27 264	28 764	30 346
1502	MALEBONE	WATERBERG	910130765	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	2	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
1503	MAMRUNYANA	WATERBERG	906120812	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	36	1	6	600.00	25 843	927	26 770	27 264	28 764	30 346
1504	MAPANOLLA	WATERBERG	921120836	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
1505	MAPUSO	WATERBERG	921120850	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
1506	MASHAMAITE	WATERBERG	921140632	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	307	600.00	99 161	47 435	146 596	184 200	137 229	75 522
1507	MATLOU MEMORIAL	WATERBERG	921141925	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
1508	MATSWAPILONG	WATERBERG	906120942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	18	600.00	25 843	2 781	28 624	27 264	28 764	30 346
1509	MAWELE	WATERBERG	921140755	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
1510	MELKRIVIER	WATERBERG	907130840	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	5	100	600.00	32 300	15 451	47 751	60 000	44 700	30 346
1511	MMAMOPI	WATERBERG	921142515	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302
1512	MMATEDU	WATERBERG	921121006	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	427	600.00	137 921	65 976	203 897	256 200	190 869	105 042
1513	MMOLAWA	WATERBERG	921121013	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
1514	MODDERSPRUIT	WATERBERG	910130932	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	5	87	600.00	28 101	13 442	41 543	52 200	38 889	30 346
1515	MOEPEL	WATERBERG	906111658	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	51	600.00	25 843	7 880	33 723	30 600	28 764	30 346
1516	MOKHARI	WATERBERG	906121051	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	533	600.00	172 159	82 354	254 513	319 800	238 251	131 118
1517	MOKOLO	WATERBERG	910133078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	1290	600.00	392 841	199 318	592 159	774 000	576 630	317 340
1518	MONAGENG	WATERBERG	909131027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	24	600.00	25 843	3 708	29 551	27 264	28 764	30 346
1519	MONENE	WATERBERG	921142225	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
1520	MOSHIA	WATERBERG	907131065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	194	600.00	62 662	29 975	92 637	116 400	86 718	47 724
1521	MOSHIBUDI	WATERBERG	921121099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	402	600.00	129 846	62 113	191 959	241 200	179 694	98 892
1522	MOTLARE	WATERBERG	921140854	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	547	600.00	176 681	84 517	261 198	328 200	244 509	134 562
1523	MOTLHAPING	WATERBERG	907132211	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	11	600.00	25 843	1 700	27 543	27 264	28 764	30 346
1524	MOUNT HOPE	WATERBERG	909131119	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	10	600.00	25 843	1 545	27 388	27 264	28 764	30 346
1525	MPEPULE1	WATERBERG	908110808	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	91	600.00	29 393	14 060	43 453	54 600	40 677	30 346
1526	MPHARI	WATERBERG	921110815	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	457	600.00	147 611	70 611	218 222	274 200	204 279	112 422
1527	MPIRWABIRWA	WATERBERG	921121174	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	5	227	600.00	73 321	35 074	108 395	136 200	101 469	55 842
1528	MUSHI	WATERBERG	921140885	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	0	382	600.00	123 386	59 023	182 409	229 200	170 754	93 972
1529	NAKEDI-KOBE	WATERBERG	921142089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	254	600.00	82 042	39 246	121 288	152 400	113 538	62 484
1530	NALETSANA	WATERBERG	909131164	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	586	600.00	189 278	90 543	279 821	351 600	261 942	144 156

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1531	NELSONSKOP	WATERBERG	908110822	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	2	1217	600.00	369 262	188 039	557 300	730 200	543 999	299 382
1532	NGWANAKWADI	WATERBERG	921142232	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	0	124	600.00	40 052	19 159	59 211	74 400	55 428	30 504
1533	NOORDT BRABANDT	WATERBERG	909131201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	4	9	600.00	25 843	1 391	27 234	27 264	28 764	30 346
1534	NORTHAM COMPREHENSIVE	WATERBERG	910133033	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	563	600.00	181 849	86 989	268 838	337 800	251 661	138 498
1535	NTEBELENG	WATERBERG	921141970	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
1536	PHEGELELO	WATERBERG	908110860	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	404	600.00	130 492	62 422	192 914	242 400	180 588	99 384
1537	PITINYANA	WATERBERG	907131300	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	26	600.00	25 843	4 017	29 860	27 264	28 764	30 346
1538	RABUGALE	WATERBERG	909131324	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	18	600.00	25 843	2 781	28 624	27 264	28 764	30 346
1539	RAKUDUBANE	WATERBERG	921141079	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	185	600.00	59 755	28 584	88 339	111 000	82 695	45 510
1540	RANOKO	WATERBERG	921111726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	492	600.00	158 916	76 019	234 935	295 200	219 924	121 032
1541	REAHLAHLWA	WATERBERG	907111832	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
1542	REENPAN	WATERBERG	909131423	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	64	600.00	25 843	9 889	35 732	38 400	28 764	30 346
1543	RHENOSTERFONTEIN	WATERBERG	906111641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	7	33	600.00	25 843	5 099	30 942	27 264	28 764	30 346
1544	SEGOBOKO	WATERBERG	921142195	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
1545	SEKATEKATE	WATERBERG	907131522	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	19	600.00	25 843	2 936	28 779	27 264	28 764	30 346
1546	SEKGWENG	WATERBERG	909131539	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	1	78	600.00	25 843	12 052	37 895	46 800	34 866	30 346
1547	SEKHUNG	WATERBERG	906111672	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	73	600.00	25 843	11 279	37 122	43 800	32 631	30 346
1548	SENWANE	WATERBERG	921142773	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
1549	SERUPA	WATERBERG	921141246	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
1550	SESHOKA	WATERBERG	921142188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
1551	SIYAKHELENI	WATERBERG	921141284	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
1552	SKUINSKLOOF	WATERBERG	907111092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	1	102	600.00	32 946	15 760	48 706	61 200	45 594	30 346
1553	STERKRIVIER	WATERBERG	921121976	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	3	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
1554	THEKGANANG	WATERBERG	909131699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
1555	TIELELO	WATERBERG	906111559	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	848	600.00	273 904	131 024	404 928	508 800	379 056	208 608
1556	TLHWARE	WATERBERG	906111702	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	31	600.00	25 843	4 790	30 633	27 264	28 764	30 346
1557	TOUCHSTONE	WATERBERG	991103100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	16	600.00	25 843	2 472	28 315	27 264	28 764	30 346
1558	TSELAPEDI	WATERBERG	921141345	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	231	600.00	74 613	35 692	110 305	138 600	103 257	56 826
1559	TSHUKUDU 1	WATERBERG	991103201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	58	600.00	25 843	8 962	34 805	34 800	28 764	30 346
1560	TSWELAPELE	WATERBERG	909131737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	0	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1561	ULANDO	WATERBERG	910131775	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
1562	VAALPENSKRAAL	WATERBERG	909131782	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	40	600.00	25 843	6 180	32 023	27 264	28 764	30 346
1563	VINGERKRAAL	WATERBERG	991104402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
1564	WEENEN	WATERBERG	906121556	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
1565	YSTERBERG	WATERBERG	909132013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	1330	600.00	405 761	154 038	559 798	798 000	594 510	327 180
1566	ZANDKRAAL	WATERBERG	906111214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	4	9	600.00	25 843	1 391	27 234	27 264	28 764	30 346
1567	AGISANANG	CAPRICORN	922250010	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	157	600.00	50 711	24 258	74 969	94 200	70 179	38 622
1568	ALLDAYS PRIMARY	CAPRICORN	992201101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	638	600.00	206 074	98 577	304 651	382 800	285 186	156 948
1569	ALLDAYS SECONDARY	CAPRICORN	920213146	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
1570	B.K. MATLALA COMMERCIAL	CAPRICORN	922250072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	1	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
1571	BAHLALOGA	CAPRICORN	922250041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	186	600.00	60 078	28 739	88 817	111 600	83 142	45 756
1572	BAILAFURI	CAPRICORN	922220040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	1	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
1573	BAKONE NKWE	CAPRICORN	922210012	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	91	600.00	29 393	14 060	43 453	54 600	40 677	30 346
1574	BAKWENA	CAPRICORN	922250065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
1575	BATAUNG	CAPRICORN	920210029	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	541	600.00	174 743	83 590	258 333	324 600	241 827	133 086
1576	BJATLADI	CAPRICORN	923245536	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	509	600.00	164 407	78 646	243 053	305 400	227 523	125 214
1577	BODUMA	CAPRICORN	919340593	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	559	600.00	180 557	86 371	266 928	335 400	249 873	137 514
1578	BOIKHUTSO -1	CAPRICORN	920210067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
1579	BOKGOBELO	CAPRICORN	923260055	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
1580	BOLAHLAKGOMO	CAPRICORN	921230016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	497	600.00	160 531	76 791	237 322	298 200	222 159	122 262
1581	BORUME	CAPRICORN	922250089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
1582	BOSAKGO	CAPRICORN	922250096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
1583	BOSCHPLAATS	CAPRICORN	923260079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	422	600.00	136 306	65 203	201 509	253 200	188 634	103 812
1584	BOSELAKGAKA	CAPRICORN	922210081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
1585	BOSEMAHLA	CAPRICORN	922220088	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
1586	BOSHEGA	CAPRICORN	923240068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	440	600.00	142 120	67 984	210 104	264 000	196 680	108 240
1587	BOTHANANG	CAPRICORN	992201303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	870	600.00	281 010	134 424	415 434	522 000	388 890	214 020
1588	BOTLOKWA	CAPRICORN	919340456	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	205	600.00	66 215	31 675	97 890	123 000	91 635	50 430
1589	BOTSIKANA	CAPRICORN	922220095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
1590	BRUSSELS NGOAKO	CAPRICORN	922210104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	6	162	600.00	52 326	25 031	77 357	97 200	72 414	39 852

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1591	BURGWAL	CAPRICORN	922250102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	67	600.00	25 843	10 352	36 195	40 200	29 949	30 346
1592	CERES	CAPRICORN	922250119	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
1593	CHAKGA	CAPRICORN	923240075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
1594	CHECHEMA	CAPRICORN	922250126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	634	600.00	204 782	97 959	302 741	380 400	283 398	155 964
1595	CHIKA	CAPRICORN	922250133	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	361	600.00	116 603	55 778	172 381	216 600	161 367	88 806
1596	CHITA KEKANA	CAPRICORN	921230023	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	695	600.00	224 485	107 384	331 869	417 000	310 665	170 970
1597	CHLOE	CAPRICORN	922251631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	1	122	600.00	39 406	18 850	58 256	73 200	54 534	30 346
1598	CHOKWE	CAPRICORN	922220118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
1599	CHUEUE KGOLO	CAPRICORN	923260093	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	516	600.00	166 668	79 727	246 395	309 600	230 652	126 936
1600	DIAKGANYA	CAPRICORN	922250164	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	61 746
1601	DIBENG	CAPRICORN	922250171	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	6	536	600.00	173 128	82 817	255 945	321 600	239 592	131 856
1602	DIHLOPANENG	CAPRICORN	923240082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
1603	DIKOBE MOLABA	CAPRICORN	923260123	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	2	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
1604	DINAO	CAPRICORN	923260130	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	689	600.00	222 547	106 457	329 004	413 400	307 983	169 494
1605	DIPUWE	CAPRICORN	923240129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	363	600.00	117 249	56 087	173 336	217 800	162 261	89 298
1606	DITATSU	CAPRICORN	920210142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	5	199	600.00	64 277	30 747	95 024	119 400	88 953	48 954
1607	DITHEBELE	CAPRICORN	904210159	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	416	600.00	134 368	64 276	198 644	249 600	185 952	102 336
1608	DITLHAKANENG	CAPRICORN	921230047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	0	322	600.00	104 006	49 752	153 758	193 200	143 934	79 212
1609	DITSEPU	CAPRICORN	923260154	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	356	600.00	114 988	55 006	169 994	213 600	159 132	87 576
1610	DOASHO	CAPRICORN	923240136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	785	600.00	253 555	121 290	374 845	471 000	350 895	193 110
1611	FEDILE	CAPRICORN	919341114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	832	600.00	268 736	128 552	397 288	499 200	371 904	204 672
1612	FEKE	CAPRICORN	923260185	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	8	224	600.00	72 352	34 610	106 962	134 400	100 128	55 104
1613	GAUTA JONATHAN	CAPRICORN	921230054	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	844	600.00	272 612	130 406	403 018	506 400	377 268	207 624
1614	GEORGE TLADI TECHNICAL	CAPRICORN	920210173	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	863	600.00	278 749	133 342	412 091	517 800	385 761	212 298
1615	GERSON NTJIE	CAPRICORN	923240143	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	6	958	600.00	285 605	148 021	433 625	574 800	428 226	235 668
1616	HAKALA	CAPRICORN	922250188	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	8	329	600.00	106 267	50 834	157 101	197 400	147 063	80 934
1617	HLABANA	CAPRICORN	922220200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
1618	HWIBI	CAPRICORN	922251686	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	4	127	600.00	41 021	19 623	60 644	76 200	56 769	31 242
1619	IKAGELENG MAKOBE	CAPRICORN	922251716	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	462	600.00	149 226	71 384	220 610	277 200	206 514	113 652
1620	IPOPENG	CAPRICORN	922250201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	4	366	600.00	118 218	56 551	174 769	219 600	163 602	90 036

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1621	J.H. MOLOTO	CAPRICORN	922220279	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	414	600.00	133 722	63 967	197 689	248 400	185 058	101 844
1622	KABELA	CAPRICORN	922250218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	339	600.00	109 497	52 379	161 876	203 400	151 533	83 394
1623	KANANA	CAPRICORN	922210234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
1624	KAPUTLA NKOANA	CAPRICORN	922220323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	329	600.00	106 267	50 834	157 101	197 400	147 063	80 934
1625	KEDISHI	CAPRICORN	922250232	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
1626	KGABO	CAPRICORN	992202401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	379	600.00	122 417	58 559	180 976	227 400	169 413	93 234
1627	KGAGANOKO	CAPRICORN	923260253	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	119 556
1628	KGAGATLOU	CAPRICORN	923260260	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	6	1566	600.00	481 989	190 502	672 491	939 600	700 002	385 236
1629	KGAKOA (MOGAKOA)	CAPRICORN	922220934	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	6	1520	600.00	467 131	183 395	650 525	912 000	679 440	373 920
1630	KGAMPI	CAPRICORN	923260284	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	615	600.00	198 645	95 024	293 669	369 000	274 905	151 290
1631	KGARAHARA	CAPRICORN	919340678	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	313	600.00	101 099	48 362	149 461	187 800	139 911	76 998
1632	KGATLA	CAPRICORN	923240181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	92	600.00	29 716	14 215	43 931	55 200	41 124	30 346
1633	KGEBETLI	CAPRICORN	920210265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	196	600.00	63 308	30 284	93 592	117 600	87 612	48 216
1634	KGETSA	CAPRICORN	923260291	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	6	514	600.00	166 022	79 418	245 440	308 400	229 758	126 444
1635	KGOBOKANANG	CAPRICORN	922210289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	1015	600.00	304 016	156 828	460 843	609 000	453 705	249 690
1636	KGOKE	CAPRICORN	922250249	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	9	412	600.00	133 076	63 658	196 734	247 200	184 164	101 352
1637	KGOLOUTHWANA	CAPRICORN	920210326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	910	600.00	293 930	140 604	434 534	546 000	406 770	223 860
1638	KGOMONTSWERE	CAPRICORN	922250256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	188	600.00	60 724	29 048	89 772	112 800	84 036	46 248
1639	KGOPODI	CAPRICORN	922250263	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	3	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
1640	KGOROSHI	CAPRICORN	922250270	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	138	600.00	44 574	21 322	65 896	82 800	61 686	33 948
1641	KGOTLAONA	CAPRICORN	920210340	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	5	889	600.00	287 147	137 359	424 506	533 400	397 383	218 694
1642	KGWADIAMOLEKE	CAPRICORN	923260307	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	7	227	600.00	73 321	35 074	108 395	136 200	101 469	55 842
1643	KGWADU	CAPRICORN	919340791	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	1209	600.00	366 678	186 803	553 480	725 400	540 423	297 414
1644	KGWAREDI	CAPRICORN	922220361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	38	2	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
1645	KHUNWANA	CAPRICORN	919340807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	408	600.00	131 784	63 040	194 824	244 800	182 376	100 368
1646	KODUMELA	CAPRICORN	922210371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	65	600.00	25 843	10 043	35 886	39 000	29 055	30 346
1647	KOKAMI	CAPRICORN	922250294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	2	202	600.00	65 246	31 211	96 457	121 200	90 294	49 692
1648	KOMAPE-MOLAPO	CAPRICORN	922220385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	537	600.00	173 451	82 972	256 423	322 200	240 039	132 102
1649	KONKOTI	CAPRICORN	922251648	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	131	600.00	42 313	20 241	62 554	78 600	58 557	32 226
1650	KOROSO	CAPRICORN	992205101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	115	600.00	37 145	17 769	54 914	69 000	51 405	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1651	KOTANKWE	CAPRICORN	923240242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
1652	KWENA-A-PEU	CAPRICORN	922250324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	263	600.00	84 949	40 636	125 585	157 800	117 561	64 698
1653	KWENA-SELAKI	CAPRICORN	922250317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	104	600.00	33 592	16 069	49 661	62 400	46 488	30 346
1654	LAASTE HOOP	CAPRICORN	923240259	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	7	385	600.00	124 355	59 486	183 841	231 000	172 095	94 710
1655	LEBOHO	CAPRICORN	920210401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
1656	LEETETJA	CAPRICORN	922220460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	153	600.00	49 419	23 640	73 059	91 800	68 391	37 638
1657	LEFATANE	CAPRICORN	919340814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	8	414	600.00	133 722	63 967	197 689	248 400	185 058	101 844
1658	LEHAIWA	CAPRICORN	920210418	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598
1659	LEKGORONG	CAPRICORN	922250331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	166	600.00	53 618	25 649	79 267	99 600	74 202	40 836
1660	LEKWALAKWALA	CAPRICORN	922250362	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	6	242	600.00	78 166	37 391	115 557	145 200	108 174	59 532
1661	LENTING	CAPRICORN	923260406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
1662	LEOKANENG	CAPRICORN	922251624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	2	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
1663	LEPHALALA	CAPRICORN	919340821	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	1020	600.00	305 631	157 600	463 231	612 000	455 940	250 920
1664	LERATE	CAPRICORN	923260413	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	7	104	600.00	33 592	16 069	49 661	62 400	46 488	30 346
1665	LESHIKISHIKI	CAPRICORN	923260432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
1666	LESHOANE	CAPRICORN	923242453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
1667	LETHEBA	CAPRICORN	919340685	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	5	703	600.00	227 069	108 621	335 690	421 800	314 241	172 938
1668	LETSWALELA BAHLALOGA	CAPRICORN	922250393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
1669	M.P. MAMABOLO	CAPRICORN	923241061	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
1670	MABEA	CAPRICORN	920210456	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	518	600.00	167 314	80 036	247 350	310 800	231 546	127 428
1671	MABEBA	CAPRICORN	919340838	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	7	490	600.00	158 270	75 710	233 980	294 000	219 030	120 540
1672	MABITSELA	CAPRICORN	922250416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	0	100	600.00	32 300	15 451	47 751	60 000	44 700	30 346
1673	MABOKELELE	CAPRICORN	992205202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	629	600.00	203 167	97 187	300 354	377 400	281 163	154 734
1674	MABOTHA	CAPRICORN	920210494	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	6	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
1675	MABYANENE	CAPRICORN	919340845	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	7	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302
1676	MACHABA	CAPRICORN	904210500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	32	6	1023	600.00	306 600	158 064	464 664	613 800	457 281	251 658
1677	MACHAKA ROBERT MAMABOLO	CAPRICORN	904241092	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	361	600.00	116 603	55 778	172 381	216 600	161 367	88 806
1678	MACHEMA	CAPRICORN	922220514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	1	35	600.00	25 843	5 408	31 251	27 264	28 764	30 346
1679	MACK SEMEKA	CAPRICORN	921230146	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	4	725	600.00	234 175	112 020	346 195	435 000	324 075	178 350
1680	MADIETANE	CAPRICORN	922250430	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	533	600.00	172 159	82 354	254 513	319 800	238 251	131 118

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1681	MADIKANA	CAPRICORN	922210517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
1682	MADIKWENG	CAPRICORN	922210524	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	254	600.00	82 042	39 246	121 288	152 400	113 538	62 484
1683	MADIPOANE	CAPRICORN	923240310	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	9	455	600.00	146 965	70 302	217 267	273 000	203 385	111 930
1684	MADUMA	CAPRICORN	922250447	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	6	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
1685	MAGAEDISHA	CAPRICORN	923242484	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	535	600.00	172 805	82 663	255 468	321 000	239 145	131 610
1686	MAGATLE	CAPRICORN	921230184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	3	655	600.00	211 565	101 204	312 769	393 000	292 785	161 130
1687	MAGATOLLE	CAPRICORN	923240341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	219	600.00	70 737	33 838	104 575	131 400	97 893	53 874
1688	MAGOSHI	CAPRICORN	922250461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	6	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
1689	MAHADIKANA	CAPRICORN	920210531	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	341	600.00	110 143	52 688	162 831	204 600	152 427	83 886
1690	MAHLABELA	CAPRICORN	922250478	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	426	600.00	137 598	65 821	203 419	255 600	190 422	104 796
1691	MAHLOGEDI	CAPRICORN	923260529	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	230	600.00	74 290	35 537	109 827	138 000	102 810	56 580
1692	MAHOAI	CAPRICORN	922250492	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	502	600.00	162 146	77 564	239 710	301 200	224 394	123 492
1693	MAHWBITSWANE	CAPRICORN	923260536	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	740	600.00	239 020	114 337	353 357	444 000	330 780	182 040
1694	MAIJANE	CAPRICORN	923260543	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	702	600.00	226 746	108 466	335 212	421 200	313 794	172 692
1695	MAISHA	CAPRICORN	923245492	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	8	171	600.00	55 233	26 421	81 654	102 600	76 437	42 066
1696	MAKARAPENG	CAPRICORN	922250508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	37	600.00	25 843	5 717	31 560	27 264	28 764	30 346
1697	MAKATA	CAPRICORN	923240396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	2	158	600.00	51 034	24 413	75 447	94 800	70 626	38 868
1698	MAKEKETELA	CAPRICORN	923240402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	8	600	600.00	193 800	92 706	286 506	360 000	268 200	147 600
1699	MAKGALAPANE	CAPRICORN	992203300	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	234	600.00	75 582	36 155	111 737	140 400	104 598	57 564
1700	MAKGARI	CAPRICORN	920210593	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
1701	MAKGATO	CAPRICORN	919340661	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
1702	MAKGETHA	CAPRICORN	992202501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	2	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
1703	MAKOBATENG	CAPRICORN	922251778	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	8	143	600.00	46 189	22 095	68 284	85 800	63 921	35 178
1704	MAKOKO	CAPRICORN	922250522	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	116	600.00	37 468	17 923	55 391	69 600	51 852	30 346
1705	MAKURUNG	CAPRICORN	923260581	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	663	600.00	214 149	102 440	316 589	397 800	296 361	163 098
1706	MALATSWA	CAPRICORN	923240501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	403	600.00	130 169	62 268	192 437	241 800	180 141	99 138
1707	MALEMATI	CAPRICORN	923260604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	5	638	600.00	206 074	98 577	304 651	382 800	285 186	156 948
1708	MALOKANENG	CAPRICORN	922220590	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	6	1045	600.00	313 706	161 463	475 169	627 000	467 115	257 070
1709	MALOLOANE	CAPRICORN	920210654	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	44	0	423	600.00	136 629	65 358	201 987	253 800	189 081	104 058
1710	MALOPENG	CAPRICORN	922220606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	4	546	600.00	176 358	84 362	260 720	327 600	244 062	134 316

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1711	MALUSI	CAPRICORN	920210661	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	5	822	600.00	265 506	127 007	392 513	493 200	367 434	202 212
1712	MAMA	CAPRICORN	920210678	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	6	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
1713	MAMADISHA	CAPRICORN	922210685	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	406	600.00	131 138	62 731	193 869	243 600	181 482	99 876
1714	MAMAFA	CAPRICORN	919340326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	112	600.00	36 176	17 305	53 481	67 200	50 064	30 346
1715	MAMASONYA	CAPRICORN	920210692	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	3	82	600.00	26 486	12 670	39 156	49 200	36 654	30 346
1716	MAMOCHOKO	CAPRICORN	9922051021	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	115	600.00	37 145	17 769	54 914	69 000	51 405	30 346
1717	MAMODIKELENG	CAPRICORN	923240563	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	4	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
1718	MAMODUWANE	CAPRICORN	920210715	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	202	600.00	65 246	31 211	96 457	121 200	90 294	49 692
1719	MAMOKGARI	CAPRICORN	923240570	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	2	83	600.00	26 809	12 824	39 633	49 800	37 101	30 346
1720	MAMOKUTUPI	CAPRICORN	919340371	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	5	209	600.00	67 507	32 293	99 800	125 400	93 423	51 414
1721	MAMOLELE	CAPRICORN	904210722	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	333	600.00	107 559	51 452	159 011	199 800	148 851	81 918
1722	MAMOLEMANE	CAPRICORN	922220613	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	668	600.00	215 764	103 213	318 977	400 800	298 596	164 328
1723	MAMOLOKO	CAPRICORN	922220620	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	5	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
1724	MAMONE	CAPRICORN	922250539	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	43	0	133	600.00	42 959	20 550	63 509	79 800	59 451	32 718
1725	MAMOTHALO	CAPRICORN	923240587	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	5	657	600.00	212 211	101 513	313 724	394 200	293 679	161 622
1726	MAMOTHIBI	CAPRICORN	919340852	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	2	294	600.00	94 962	45 426	140 388	176 400	131 418	72 324
1727	MAMOTSHANA	CAPRICORN	919340869	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	4	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338
1728	MAMPA	CAPRICORN	923240594	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
1729	MANAILENG	CAPRICORN	921230245	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	522	600.00	168 606	80 654	249 260	313 200	233 334	128 412
1730	MANAMELA	CAPRICORN	922220637	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	6	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292
1731	MANCHIMUDI	CAPRICORN	922250546	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	425	600.00	137 275	65 667	202 942	255 000	189 975	104 550
1732	MANEENG	CAPRICORN	923260642	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
1733	MANGAKANE LERATE	CAPRICORN	923260659	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
1734	MANGWATO	CAPRICORN	920210777	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	590	600.00	190 570	91 161	281 731	354 000	263 730	145 140
1735	MANKGAILE	CAPRICORN	923240631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	7	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
1736	MANKGAKGATLA	CAPRICORN	920210784	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
1737	MANOSHI	CAPRICORN	923240655	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	405	600.00	130 815	62 577	193 392	243 000	181 035	99 630
1738	MANTSHABE	CAPRICORN	920210807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	138	600.00	44 574	21 322	65 896	82 800	61 686	33 948
1739	MAOWANENG	CAPRICORN	922250553	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	224	600.00	72 352	34 610	106 962	134 400	100 128	55 104
1740	MAPALE	CAPRICORN	922250560	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	129	600.00	41 667	19 932	61 599	77 400	57 663	31 734

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1741	MAPALEDI	CAPRICORN	919340463	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
1742	MAPATJAKENG	CAPRICORN	921230269	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
1743	MAPHEFO -1	CAPRICORN	923246693	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	448	600.00	144 704	69 220	213 924	268 800	200 256	110 208
1744	MAPHUTHA	CAPRICORN	922251662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	196	600.00	63 308	30 284	93 592	117 600	87 612	48 216
1745	MAPHUTHA	CAPRICORN	904210821	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	4	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
1746	MARATAPELO	CAPRICORN	923260673	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	591	600.00	190 893	91 315	282 208	354 600	264 177	145 386
1747	MAREDI -1	CAPRICORN	923240716	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
1748	MARIBE	CAPRICORN	923240723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	485	600.00	156 655	74 937	231 592	291 000	216 795	119 310
1749	MARIPHU	CAPRICORN	922220668	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	7	587	600.00	189 601	90 697	280 298	352 200	262 389	144 402
1750	MAROBA	CAPRICORN	921230283	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
1751	MARUMOFASE	CAPRICORN	920210845	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	641	600.00	207 043	99 041	306 084	384 600	286 527	157 686
1752	MASEALAMA	CAPRICORN	904240754	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686
1753	MASEGELA	CAPRICORN	922220682	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
1754	MASEKWAMENG	CAPRICORN	923240778	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	5	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
1755	MASELELE	CAPRICORN	920210852	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
1756	MASENWE	CAPRICORN	920210876	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	6	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
1757	MASEROLE	CAPRICORN	922220699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	795	600.00	256 785	122 835	379 620	477 000	355 365	195 570
1758	MASETE	CAPRICORN	920331964	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	1378	600.00	421 265	161 454	582 719	826 800	615 966	338 988
1759	MASHAHA	CAPRICORN	919340395	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	232	600.00	74 936	35 846	110 782	139 200	103 704	57 072
1760	MASHIANE	CAPRICORN	922250577	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
1761	MASHIGOANA	CAPRICORN	921230449	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	1082	600.00	325 657	167 180	492 837	649 200	483 654	266 172
1762	MASOKA	CAPRICORN	920210890	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	45	11	234	600.00	75 582	36 155	111 737	140 400	104 598	57 564
1763	MATHABATHA	CAPRICORN	922220736	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	445	600.00	143 735	68 757	212 492	267 000	198 915	109 470
1764	MATHABE	CAPRICORN	923260734	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	421	600.00	135 983	65 049	201 032	252 600	188 187	103 566
1765	MATIME	CAPRICORN	923260758	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
1766	MATLADI PROJECT	CAPRICORN	921230306	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	890	600.00	287 470	137 514	424 984	534 000	397 830	218 940
1767	MATOME	CAPRICORN	921230313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	5	298	600.00	96 254	46 044	142 298	178 800	133 206	73 308
1768	MATOME-A-MOSIMA	CAPRICORN	920210944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	88	600.00	28 424	13 597	42 021	52 800	39 336	30 346
1769	MATSHELANE MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923240808	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	2	333	600.00	107 559	51 452	159 011	199 800	148 851	81 918
1770	MATSHUMU	CAPRICORN	921230214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	1084	600.00	326 303	167 489	493 792	650 400	484 548	266 664
1771	MATSOBANE	CAPRICORN	923260772	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	429	600.00	138 567	66 285	204 852	257 400	191 763	105 534

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1772	MATUMA	CAPRICORN	922250607	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
1773	MAUNE	CAPRICORN	922220798	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
1774	MAUPYE	CAPRICORN	922210975	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	7	126	600.00	40 698	19 468	60 166	75 600	56 322	30 996
1775	MAUTSWI	CAPRICORN	919340883	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	512	600.00	165 376	79 109	244 485	307 200	228 864	125 952
1776	MMABULEPI	CAPRICORN	992206301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	544	600.00	175 712	84 053	259 765	326 400	243 168	133 824
1777	MMADITSHIKA	CAPRICORN	922250621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	29	5	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
1778	MMAKGABO	CAPRICORN	922250638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	4	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
1779	MMAKGABO	CAPRICORN	922220842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	5	463	600.00	149 549	71 538	221 087	277 800	206 961	113 898
1780	MMAKGOTSHWEU	CAPRICORN	920210999	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	93	600.00	30 039	14 369	44 408	55 800	41 571	30 346
1781	MMAMAFA	CAPRICORN	922220859	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	39	3	235	600.00	75 905	36 310	112 215	141 000	105 045	57 810
1782	MMAMEHLABE	CAPRICORN	922251785	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	4	261	600.00	84 303	40 327	124 630	156 600	116 667	64 206
1783	MMAMMATI	CAPRICORN	921230320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	290	600.00	93 670	44 808	138 478	174 000	129 630	71 340
1784	MMAMOLOPE	CAPRICORN	922250645	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	563	600.00	181 849	86 989	268 838	337 800	251 661	138 498
1785	MMANANYA	CAPRICORN	923240624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	8	212	600.00	68 476	32 756	101 232	127 200	94 764	52 152
1786	MMANKOGAEDUPE	CAPRICORN	922251792	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	212	600.00	68 476	32 756	101 232	127 200	94 764	52 152
1787	MMANTHE	CAPRICORN	923240662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	1	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
1788	MMAPADI	CAPRICORN	923240822	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	0	287	600.00	92 701	44 344	137 045	172 200	128 289	70 602
1789	MMAPHEKGO	CAPRICORN	922251730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	267	600.00	86 241	41 254	127 495	160 200	119 349	65 682
1790	MMAPHOTLA	CAPRICORN	923240839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	6	420	600.00	135 660	64 894	200 554	252 000	187 740	103 320
1791	MMARATHA	CAPRICORN	922211039	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	5	99	600.00	31 977	15 296	47 273	59 400	44 253	30 346
1792	MMASERA	CAPRICORN	992205204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
1793	MMATLOU	CAPRICORN	922220903	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	7	169	600.00	54 587	26 112	80 699	101 400	75 543	41 574
1794	MMATSELA	CAPRICORN	920211046	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	10	301	600.00	97 223	46 508	143 731	180 600	134 547	74 046
1795	MMATSHIPI	CAPRICORN	904220910	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	9	526	600.00	169 898	81 272	251 170	315 600	235 122	129 396
1796	MMAWESHI	CAPRICORN	992203301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	5	61	600.00	25 843	9 425	35 268	36 600	28 764	30 346
1797	MMUSHI	CAPRICORN	922250669	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	174	600.00	56 202	26 885	83 087	104 400	77 778	42 804
1798	MOCHEDI	CAPRICORN	922250676	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	576	600.00	186 048	88 998	275 046	345 600	257 472	141 696
1799	MODIBONE	CAPRICORN	923240853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	232	600.00	74 936	35 846	110 782	139 200	103 704	57 072
1800	MODIKWA	CAPRICORN	906211053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	32	4	386	600.00	124 678	59 641	184 319	231 600	172 542	94 956

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1801	MODUMELA	CAPRICORN	922211077	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
1802	MODUMO	CAPRICORN	922250690	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	71	600.00	25 843	10 970	36 813	42 600	31 737	30 346
1803	MOEFADI	CAPRICORN	923240860	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	578	600.00	186 694	89 307	276 001	346 800	258 366	142 188
1804	MOETAGARE	CAPRICORN	922251655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	202	600.00	65 246	31 211	96 457	121 200	90 294	49 692
1805	MOGALADI	CAPRICORN	922250706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	523	600.00	168 929	80 809	249 738	313 800	233 781	128 658
1806	MOGANO	CAPRICORN	923240884	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	5	267	600.00	86 241	41 254	127 495	160 200	119 349	65 682
1807	MOGOSHI	CAPRICORN	992202301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	111	600.00	35 853	17 151	53 004	66 600	49 617	30 346
1808	MOGOTO	CAPRICORN	921230351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	515	600.00	166 345	79 573	245 918	309 000	230 205	126 690
1809	MOHLABI	CAPRICORN	920211091	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	1	917	600.00	296 191	141 686	437 877	550 200	409 899	225 582
1810	MOHLAUME	CAPRICORN	923240891	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	44	600.00	25 843	6 798	32 641	27 264	28 764	30 346
1811	MOHLOPHENG	CAPRICORN	921230375	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	242	600.00	78 166	37 391	115 557	145 200	108 174	59 532
1812	MOHWIBIDU	CAPRICORN	922220958	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	328	600.00	105 944	50 679	156 623	196 800	146 616	80 688
1813	MOKATENG	CAPRICORN	922250713	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	5	97	600.00	31 331	14 987	46 318	58 200	43 359	30 346
1814	MOKGOBA	CAPRICORN	922220972	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	677	600.00	218 671	104 603	323 274	406 200	302 619	166 542
1815	MOKGOHLWE MAKOPO	CAPRICORN	921230382	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	91	600.00	29 393	14 060	43 453	54 600	40 677	30 346
1816	MOKGOROKGORO	CAPRICORN	922211114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	57	600.00	25 843	8 807	34 650	34 200	28 764	30 346
1817	MOKGOROTLWANE	CAPRICORN	923260833	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
1818	MOKHOPO	CAPRICORN	923260840	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	322	600.00	104 006	49 752	153 758	193 200	143 934	79 212
1819	MOKWATEDI	CAPRICORN	923240907	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
1820	MOLALAHARE	CAPRICORN	922220989	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	4	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
1821	MOLEMOLE	CAPRICORN	919340890	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	38	4	582	600.00	187 986	89 925	277 911	349 200	260 154	143 172
1822	MOLEPO	CAPRICORN	923240921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	257	600.00	83 011	39 709	122 720	154 200	114 879	63 222
1823	MOLETJANA	CAPRICORN	992202403	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
1824	MONYEMATHULA	CAPRICORN	920211152	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	6	406	600.00	131 138	62 731	193 869	243 600	181 482	99 876
1825	MONYESEBODU	CAPRICORN	920211169	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
1826	MORELEBAKGANYAGO	CAPRICORN	922221005	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	3	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
1827	MOREMI	CAPRICORN	922221012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
1828	MORONGWA	CAPRICORN	920211183	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	174	600.00	56 202	26 885	83 087	104 400	77 778	42 804
1829	MOROPA	CAPRICORN	921230436	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	3	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
1830	MORORE	CAPRICORN	923260895	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	7	106	600.00	34 238	16 378	50 616	63 600	47 382	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1831	MOROTSE	CAPRICORN	923260901	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	273	600.00	88 179	42 181	130 360	163 800	122 031	67 158
1832	MORUPAHALE	CAPRICORN	922221029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	138 123	76 014
1833	MOSHASHA	CAPRICORN	922221043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	267	600.00	86 241	41 254	127 495	160 200	119 349	65 682
1834	MOSHIBI-MOKOBODI	CAPRICORN	922250744	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
1835	MOSHIDI	CAPRICORN	922250584	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
1836	MOSHODO	CAPRICORN	921230443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	6	371	600.00	119 833	57 323	177 156	222 600	165 837	91 266
1837	MOSHUBABA	CAPRICORN	922221015	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	54	5	883	600.00	285 209	136 432	421 641	529 800	394 701	217 218
1838	MOSIMA -1	CAPRICORN	919340906	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	8	507	600.00	163 761	78 337	242 098	304 200	226 629	124 722
1839	MOSONYA	CAPRICORN	922250751	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
1840	MOTANA	CAPRICORN	922250768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	7	205	600.00	66 215	31 675	97 890	123 000	91 635	50 430
1841	MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923241009	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	7	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458
1842	MOTLALAOHLE	CAPRICORN	919340333	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	1308	600.00	398 655	150 638	549 293	784 800	584 676	321 768
1843	MOTLISHI	CAPRICORN	922252017	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
1844	MOTSIRI	CAPRICORN	922221074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	337	600.00	108 851	52 070	160 921	202 200	150 639	82 902
1845	MOTSOFALA	CAPRICORN	921230450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	3	652	600.00	210 596	100 741	311 337	391 200	291 444	160 392
1846	MOUPO	CAPRICORN	923260932	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	86	600.00	27 778	13 288	41 066	51 600	38 442	30 346
1847	MPATAPATA	CAPRICORN	920211206	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	4	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
1848	MPEBE	CAPRICORN	920211213	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	296	600.00	95 608	45 735	141 343	177 600	132 312	72 816
1849	MPHAKANYANE	CAPRICORN	923260499	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	94	600.00	30 362	14 524	44 886	56 400	42 018	30 346
1850	MPHETHANTSHA	CAPRICORN	992205203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	10	226	600.00	72 998	34 919	107 917	135 600	101 022	55 596
1851	MPHOKANENG	CAPRICORN	920211244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	1	450	600.00	145 350	69 530	214 880	270 000	201 150	110 700
1852	MPHOME	CAPRICORN	904242446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	7	93	600.00	30 039	14 369	44 408	55 800	41 571	30 346
1853	MUTLE	CAPRICORN	923260956	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	546	600.00	176 358	84 362	260 720	327 600	244 062	134 316
1854	NANEDI	CAPRICORN	920211282	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	9	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
1855	NARE	CAPRICORN	922221142	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	895	600.00	289 085	138 286	427 371	537 000	400 065	220 170
1856	NAREMOHLALERWA	CAPRICORN	922250799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	338	600.00	109 174	52 224	161 398	202 800	151 086	83 148
1857	NCHELELENG	CAPRICORN	922251754	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	1	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
1858	NGAKANA	CAPRICORN	922250805	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	2	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
1859	NGOATOTLOU	CAPRICORN	923260970	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
1860	NGWAKO	CAPRICORN	922221166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	0	238	600.00	76 874	36 773	113 647	142 800	106 386	58 548

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1861	NGWAKWANA	CAPRICORN	920212476	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
1862	NGWANA MOKWENA KEKANA	CAPRICORN	921230498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	8	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
1863	NGWANABAHLALERWA	CAPRICORN	921230504	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	7	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
1864	NGWANAMAGO	CAPRICORN	923060994	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	3	506	600.00	163 438	78 182	241 620	303 600	226 182	124 476
1865	NGWANASEALA	CAPRICORN	923241115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
1866	NKGALABELE	CAPRICORN	921230511	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	133	600.00	42 959	20 550	63 509	79 800	59 451	32 718
1867	NKGELE	CAPRICORN	922250720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	4	289	600.00	93 347	44 653	138 000	173 400	129 183	71 094
1868	NKGOPOLENG BAKONE	CAPRICORN	922251761	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	407	600.00	131 461	62 886	194 347	244 200	181 929	100 122
1869	NKHUMISHE	CAPRICORN	922250812	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	7	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
1870	NKOANA	CAPRICORN	922211299	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
1871	NOKANANTSHWANA	CAPRICORN	922250836	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	22	600.00	25 843	3 399	29 242	27 264	28 764	30 346
1872	NOKO	CAPRICORN	922250843	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	43	600.00	25 843	6 644	32 487	27 264	28 764	30 346
1873	NONG MODIKOA	CAPRICORN	922250850	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	216	600.00	69 768	33 374	103 142	129 600	96 552	53 136
1874	NTHEMA	CAPRICORN	922250867	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	196	600.00	63 308	30 284	93 592	117 600	87 612	48 216
1875	NTJI MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923241139	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	8	1464	600.00	449 043	174 742	623 785	878 400	654 408	360 144
1876	NTLHODUMELA	CAPRICORN	920211312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	722	600.00	233 206	111 556	344 762	433 200	322 734	177 612
1877	PATOGA	CAPRICORN	923261034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	284	600.00	91 732	43 881	135 613	170 400	126 948	69 864
1878	PELABELA	CAPRICORN	922250874	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	0	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
1879	PETER HERMANS	CAPRICORN	920211343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	567	600.00	183 141	87 607	270 748	340 200	253 449	139 482
1880	PHAGAMANG	CAPRICORN	920211350	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	484	600.00	156 332	74 783	231 115	290 400	216 348	119 064
1881	PHALA	CAPRICORN	920211367	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	686	600.00	221 578	105 994	327 572	411 600	306 642	168 756
1882	PHALALONG	CAPRICORN	921230542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
1883	PHALATLOU	CAPRICORN	922222510	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
1884	PHAUWE	CAPRICORN	923261058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	3	218	600.00	70 414	33 683	104 097	130 800	97 446	53 628
1885	PHEHLE	CAPRICORN	922250898	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	0	104	600.00	33 592	16 069	49 661	62 400	46 488	30 346
1886	PHISHOANA	CAPRICORN	921230559	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	1054	600.00	316 613	162 854	479 466	632 400	471 138	259 284
1887	PHOFFU	CAPRICORN	922250904	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
1888	PHOKELA	CAPRICORN	922250911	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
1889	PHUNYAKO	CAPRICORN	923241160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	348	600.00	112 404	53 769	166 173	208 800	155 556	85 608
1890	PHUTI -1	CAPRICORN	920212445	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	100	600.00	32 300	15 451	47 751	60 000	44 700	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1891	PHUTI -2	CAPRICORN	923241177	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	10	341	600.00	110 143	52 688	162 831	204 600	152 427	83 886
1892	PHUTI MAKIBELO	CAPRICORN	922221302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	745	600.00	240 635	115 110	355 745	447 000	333 015	183 270
1893	PHUTI SEOPA	CAPRICORN	922250928	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	6	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
1894	PIET N. APHANE	CAPRICORN	921230566	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	0	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
1895	PITSI A MASHILO	CAPRICORN	922250935	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	319	600.00	103 037	49 289	152 326	191 400	142 593	78 474
1896	POKANONG	CAPRICORN	920211398	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	0	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
1897	PROSPECT	CAPRICORN	922251822	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
1898	PUDUTJE	CAPRICORN	922250942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	359	600.00	115 957	55 469	171 426	215 400	160 473	88 314
1899	PULA SEOPA	CAPRICORN	922250959	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	0	402	600.00	129 846	62 113	191 959	241 200	179 694	98 892
1900	PULEDI	CAPRICORN	919340913	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	851	600.00	274 873	131 488	406 361	510 600	380 397	209 346
1901	RACHEBOLE	CAPRICORN	922250966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	408	600.00	131 784	63 040	194 824	244 800	182 376	100 368
1902	RADIBOLOTJE	CAPRICORN	922211411	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
1903	RADIKGOMO	CAPRICORN	923261119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
1904	RADIPITSI	CAPRICORN	992202402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
1905	RAKGOATHA	CAPRICORN	921230573	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	344	600.00	111 112	53 151	164 263	206 400	153 768	84 624
1906	RALEKWALANA	CAPRICORN	904211442	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	834	600.00	269 382	128 861	398 243	500 400	372 798	205 164
1907	RALEMA	CAPRICORN	922222626	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	3	659	600.00	212 857	101 822	314 679	395 400	294 573	162 114
1908	RAMAAHLO	CAPRICORN	920211459	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	516	600.00	166 668	79 727	246 395	309 600	230 652	126 936
1909	RAMABELE	CAPRICORN	921230580	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	33	8	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
1910	RAMAKANYANE	CAPRICORN	923241221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	230	600.00	74 290	35 537	109 827	138 000	102 810	56 580
1911	RAMAKGOTHO	CAPRICORN	921230597	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	35	1	660	600.00	213 180	101 977	315 157	396 000	295 020	162 360
1912	RAMALAPA	CAPRICORN	922250973	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	179	600.00	57 817	27 657	85 474	107 400	80 013	44 034
1913	RAMATEMA	CAPRICORN	920211473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	6	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
1914	RAMETLOANA	CAPRICORN	922250997	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	2	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
1915	RAMMUTLA	CAPRICORN	920211480	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	217	600.00	70 091	33 529	103 620	130 200	96 999	53 382
1916	RAMOGOBE	CAPRICORN	922221357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	511	600.00	165 053	78 955	244 008	306 600	228 417	125 706
1917	RAMOLOKOANE	CAPRICORN	921230610	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	666	600.00	215 118	102 904	318 022	399 600	297 702	163 836
1918	RAMONGWANA	CAPRICORN	922221364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	8	645	600.00	208 335	99 659	307 994	387 000	288 315	158 670
1919	RAMOSHOBOHLE	CAPRICORN	923241238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	6	407	600.00	131 461	62 886	194 347	244 200	181 929	100 122
1920	RAMOTLHALE	CAPRICORN	919340692	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	596	600.00	192 508	92 088	284 596	357 600	266 412	146 616

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1921	RAMOTSHABI	CAPRICORN	920211510	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	333	600.00	107 559	51 452	159 011	199 800	148 851	81 918
1922	RAMPHERI	CAPRICORN	923241252	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	3	414	600.00	133 722	63 967	197 689	248 400	185 058	101 844
1923	RAMPO	CAPRICORN	919340340	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	478	600.00	154 394	73 856	228 250	286 800	213 666	117 588
1924	RAMPURU	CAPRICORN	922251006	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	370	600.00	119 510	57 169	176 679	222 000	165 390	91 020
1925	RAPHOTOLOLO	CAPRICORN	920211565	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
1926	RAPITSI	CAPRICORN	922251013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
1927	RAPOHO	CAPRICORN	920211572	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	44	6	1100	600.00	331 471	169 961	501 432	660 000	491 700	270 600
1928	RASELAELO	CAPRICORN	992201301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
1929	RASELETE	CAPRICORN	922251020	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	6	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
1930	RASEMA	CAPRICORN	919341152	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	376	600.00	121 448	58 096	179 544	225 600	168 072	92 496
1931	RATHOMA	CAPRICORN	919340647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	367	600.00	118 541	56 705	175 246	220 200	164 049	90 282
1932	REHOLEGILE	CAPRICORN	921230634	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	1	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338
1933	REKHUTJITJE	CAPRICORN	923261812	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	265	600.00	85 595	40 945	126 540	159 000	118 455	65 190
1934	ROSENKRANTZ	CAPRICORN	922251037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	1	94	600.00	30 362	14 524	44 886	56 400	42 018	30 346
1935	SCHOONGEZICHT	CAPRICORN	920211626	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
1936	SEBOKELA	CAPRICORN	922221416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	433	600.00	139 859	66 903	206 762	259 800	193 551	106 518
1937	SEBUSHI	CAPRICORN	922221425	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	265	600.00	85 595	40 945	126 540	159 000	118 455	65 190
1938	SEDIMOTHOLE	CAPRICORN	923261188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	551	600.00	177 973	85 135	263 108	330 600	246 297	135 546
1939	SEETLA	CAPRICORN	922251051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	372	600.00	120 156	57 478	177 634	223 200	166 284	91 512
1940	SEFALAOLO	CAPRICORN	923261195	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	520	600.00	167 960	80 345	248 305	312 000	232 440	127 920
1941	SEFATALADI	CAPRICORN	922251068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	273	600.00	88 179	42 181	130 360	163 800	122 031	67 158
1942	SEHLAGANE	CAPRICORN	922221456	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	465	600.00	150 195	71 847	222 042	279 000	207 855	114 390
1943	SEHLALE	CAPRICORN	923241313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	4	675	600.00	218 025	104 294	322 319	405 000	301 725	166 050
1944	SEHLOLA	CAPRICORN	923261201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
1945	SEIPONE	CAPRICORN	922221470	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	4	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
1946	SEKATE	CAPRICORN	923261218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	5	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
1947	SEKATI	CAPRICORN	922251075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	4	115	600.00	37 145	17 769	54 914	69 000	51 405	30 346
1948	SEKELEKA	CAPRICORN	920211688	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
1949	SEKETE	CAPRICORN	992201202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	106	600.00	34 238	16 378	50 616	63 600	47 382	30 346
1950	SEKGWARI	CAPRICORN	922251082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	307	600.00	99 161	47 435	146 596	184 200	137 229	75 522

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1951	SEKGWENG	CAPRICORN	923241337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
1952	SEKITI	CAPRICORN	919340920	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
1953	SEKITLA	CAPRICORN	923241344	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	1	63	600.00	25 843	9 734	35 577	37 800	28 764	30 346
1954	SEKURUWE	CAPRICORN	922211718	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	692	600.00	223 516	106 921	330 437	415 200	309 324	170 232
1955	SEKUTUPU	CAPRICORN	921230702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	845	600.00	272 935	130 561	403 496	507 000	377 715	207 870
1956	SELAMODI	CAPRICORN	922251099	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	2	404	600.00	130 492	62 422	192 914	242 400	180 588	99 384
1957	SELLO	CAPRICORN	921230719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	528	600.00	170 544	81 581	252 125	316 800	236 016	129 888
1958	SELOUTJO	CAPRICORN	922251105	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	1	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
1959	SEMANENG	CAPRICORN	922251112	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
1960	SEMETSE	CAPRICORN	920211749	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	102	600.00	32 946	15 760	48 706	61 200	45 594	30 346
1961	SEMORISHI	CAPRICORN	922251129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
1962	SENWABARWANA	CAPRICORN	920211756	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	975	600.00	291 096	150 647	441 743	585 000	435 825	239 850
1963	SEOBI	CAPRICORN	922211763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	69	600.00	25 843	10 661	36 504	41 400	30 843	30 346
1964	SEOKENG	CAPRICORN	922251143	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
1965	SEOLWANA	CAPRICORN	904241368	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
1966	SEPANYA	CAPRICORN	920211770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	108	600.00	34 884	16 687	51 571	64 800	48 276	30 346
1967	SEPHAKABATHO	CAPRICORN	923261232	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	91	600.00	29 393	14 060	43 453	54 600	40 677	30 346
1968	SEPHALA	CAPRICORN	919340630	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
1969	SERIPA	CAPRICORN	922211794	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
1970	SESOAI	CAPRICORN	923241375	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	1	440	600.00	142 120	67 984	210 104	264 000	196 680	108 240
1971	SETHWETHWA	CAPRICORN	921230740	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	4	557	600.00	179 911	86 062	265 973	334 200	248 979	137 022
1972	SETLHAKO	CAPRICORN	922251150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
1973	SETUKA	CAPRICORN	921230757	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292
1974	SHAKOLENG	CAPRICORN	922211848	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
1975	SHAPO	CAPRICORN	919340937	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	230	600.00	74 290	35 537	109 827	138 000	102 810	56 580
1976	SHIKOANE	CAPRICORN	921230771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
1977	SHUPENG	CAPRICORN	921230788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
1978	SOKA LEHOLO	CAPRICORN	919340944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
1979	SOPHONIACHUENE	CAPRICORN	923261287	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	5	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
1980	ST. BEDE	CAPRICORN	923241412	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	792	600.00	255 816	122 372	378 188	475 200	354 024	194 832

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1981	SUBIACO	CAPRICORN	923241429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	566	600.00	182 818	87 453	270 271	339 600	253 002	139 236
1982	T.P SEAKAMELA	CAPRICORN	992201503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	38	0	780	600.00	251 940	120 518	372 458	468 000	348 660	191 880
1983	TAU-KWENA	CAPRICORN	922251167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	5	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
1984	TAUPHUTI	CAPRICORN	923261294	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
1985	TEMA	CAPRICORN	920211862	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	547	600.00	176 681	84 517	261 198	328 200	244 509	134 562
1986	THABA DORA	CAPRICORN	923241436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	535	600.00	172 805	82 663	255 468	321 000	239 145	131 610
1987	THAMAGANE	CAPRICORN	923261317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
1988	THOGOA	CAPRICORN	923261324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	465	600.00	150 195	71 847	222 042	279 000	207 855	114 390
1989	THOKA	CAPRICORN	923261331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
1990	THOKAMPE	CAPRICORN	920332271	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	954	600.00	284 313	147 403	431 715	572 400	426 438	234 684
1991	THOKGWANENG	CAPRICORN	921261942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	860	600.00	277 780	132 879	410 659	516 000	384 420	211 560
1992	TIBANEFONTEIN	CAPRICORN	922251679	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	364	600.00	117 572	56 242	173 814	218 400	162 708	89 544
1993	TIDIMA	CAPRICORN	919340609	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	775	600.00	250 325	119 745	370 070	465 000	346 425	190 650
1994	TINTELA	CAPRICORN	921230801	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	491	600.00	158 593	75 864	234 457	294 600	219 477	120 786
1995	TJATJANENG	CAPRICORN	923241474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	579	600.00	187 017	89 461	276 478	347 400	258 813	142 434
1996	TLADI	CAPRICORN	919340951	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	162	600.00	52 326	25 031	77 357	97 200	72 414	39 852
1997	TLHOTLHONYA	CAPRICORN	904241481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
1998	TLOU	CAPRICORN	922251174	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
1999	TLOUKOLOBE	CAPRICORN	904242309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	534	600.00	172 482	82 508	254 990	320 400	238 698	131 364
2000	TSELA CHUEU	CAPRICORN	923241504	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
2001	TSHEBELA	CAPRICORN	923241511	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
2002	TSHEHLO	CAPRICORN	923261393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	198	600.00	63 954	30 593	94 547	118 800	88 506	48 708
2003	TSHUKUTSWE	CAPRICORN	922251808	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	222	600.00	71 706	34 301	106 007	133 200	99 234	54 612
2004	TSOGE	CAPRICORN	922251198	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	118	600.00	38 114	18 232	56 346	70 800	52 746	30 346
2005	TSWATSANE	CAPRICORN	920211923	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	127	600.00	41 021	19 623	60 644	76 200	56 769	31 242
2006	TUBAKE	CAPRICORN	921230818	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	852	600.00	275 196	131 643	406 839	511 200	380 844	209 592
2007	TUTWANA	CAPRICORN	922221609	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	369	600.00	119 187	57 014	176 201	221 400	164 943	90 774
2008	UTJANE	CAPRICORN	922221616	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
2009	V.P. MANTHATA	CAPRICORN	920211947	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	1005	600.00	300 786	155 283	456 068	603 000	449 235	247 230
2010	WEGELEGEN	CAPRICORN	922251563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	2	47	600.00	25 843	7 262	33 105	28 200	28 764	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2011	WINGFIELD	CAPRICORN	922251204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
2012	WITLIG	CAPRICORN	922211954	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	162	600.00	52 326	25 031	77 357	97 200	72 414	39 852
2013	ZOETFONTEIN	CAPRICORN	923241542	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	29	0	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
2014	A.M. MASHEGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650580	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	7	1141	600.00	344 714	176 296	521 010	684 600	510 027	280 686
2015	ARETHABENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661580	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	5	333	600.00	107 559	51 452	159 011	199 800	148 851	81 918
2016	BAFEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660020	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
2017	BAROPODI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	1203	600.00	364 740	185 876	550 615	721 800	537 741	295 938
2018	BATAU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606632	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	90	600.00	29 070	13 906	42 976	54 000	40 230	30 346
2019	BATUBATSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	1075	600.00	323 396	166 098	489 494	645 000	480 525	264 450
2020	BOGALATLADI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631329	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	756	600.00	244 188	116 810	360 998	453 600	337 932	185 976
2021	BOGWASHA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	732	600.00	236 436	113 101	349 537	439 200	327 204	180 072
2022	BOLEU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650177	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	412	600.00	133 076	63 658	196 734	247 200	184 164	101 352
2023	BONEGA MADIKUBUNG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	296	600.00	95 608	45 735	141 343	177 600	132 312	72 816
2024	BOPEDIBAPEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640064	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	768	600.00	248 064	118 664	366 728	460 800	343 296	188 928
2025	CON ROUX	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	658	600.00	212 534	101 668	314 202	394 800	294 126	161 868
2026	DIBATHUTO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606601	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	962	600.00	286 897	148 639	435 535	577 200	430 014	236 652
2027	DITHAMAGA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606602	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	531	600.00	171 513	82 045	253 558	318 600	237 357	130 626
2028	EKUCATHULENI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	771	600.00	249 033	119 127	368 160	462 600	344 637	189 666
2029	ELIAS MASANGO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
2030	EPHRAIM MOGALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606811	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
2031	F.K. TJIANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606716	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960
2032	FAWCETT MATHIBE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606728	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
2033	FLAG-BOSHIELO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	182	600.00	58 786	28 121	86 907	109 200	81 354	44 772
2034	GAREAGOPOLA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	5	61	600.00	25 843	9 425	35 268	36 600	28 764	30 346
2035	GOODHOPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650597	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
2036	HLABI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651965	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	914	600.00	295 222	141 222	436 444	548 400	408 558	224 844
2037	HLOGOTLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	5	665	600.00	214 795	102 749	317 544	399 000	297 255	163 590
2038	IKAGENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650061	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	386	600.00	124 678	59 641	184 319	231 600	172 542	94 956
2039	IKHWEZI LOKUSA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	880	600.00	284 240	135 969	420 209	528 000	393 360	216 480
2040	ITIRELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	1046	600.00	314 029	161 617	475 646	627 600	467 562	257 316

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2041	JACK MORARE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
2042	JACOB SEFAKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	523	600.00	168 929	80 809	249 738	313 800	233 781	128 658
2043	KALAFONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661559	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	471	600.00	152 133	72 774	224 907	282 600	210 537	115 866
2044	KANAMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620152	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	72	600.00	25 843	11 125	36 968	43 200	32 184	30 346
2045	KAU-MAGANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606710	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	449	600.00	145 027	69 375	214 402	269 400	200 703	110 454
2046	KAWUSIME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
2047	KGAKANTSHANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620169	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	40	600.00	25 843	6 180	32 023	27 264	28 764	30 346
2048	KGOPOLO E BOTSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	9	282	600.00	91 086	43 572	134 658	169 200	126 054	69 372
2049	KGOTHALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606715	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	504	600.00	162 792	77 873	240 665	302 400	225 288	123 984
2050	KOBOTI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621230	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	759	600.00	245 157	117 273	362 430	455 400	339 273	186 714
2051	KOLOFANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606714	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	9	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	192 657	106 026
2052	KOPJENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	485	600.00	156 655	74 937	231 592	291 000	216 795	119 310
2053	KOTOLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650887	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	5	602	600.00	194 446	93 015	287 461	361 200	269 094	148 092
2054	KWELEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620213	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	779	600.00	251 617	120 363	371 980	467 400	348 213	191 634
2055	LEAGATHOKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620220	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
2056	LEGADIMANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	710	600.00	229 330	109 702	339 032	426 000	317 370	174 660
2057	LEHUTJWANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660266	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	480	600.00	155 040	74 165	229 205	288 000	214 560	118 080
2058	LEHWELERE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640569	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	675	600.00	218 025	104 294	322 319	405 000	301 725	166 050
2059	LENGAMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661450	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	424	600.00	136 952	65 512	202 464	254 400	189 528	104 304
2060	LERIANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606531	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	0	363	600.00	117 249	56 087	173 336	217 800	162 261	89 298
2061	MABAKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606812	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	434	600.00	140 182	67 057	207 239	260 400	193 998	106 764
2062	MABHANDE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	624	600.00	201 552	96 414	297 966	374 400	278 928	153 504
2063	MADIKOLOSHE MALEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620374	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	209	600.00	67 507	32 293	99 800	125 400	93 423	51 414
2064	MAFATO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	609	600.00	196 707	94 097	290 804	365 400	272 223	149 814
2065	MAFISE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	219	600.00	70 737	33 838	104 575	131 400	97 893	53 874
2066	MAGAKANTSHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
2067	MAGALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640828	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	2	481	600.00	155 363	74 319	229 682	288 600	215 007	118 326
2068	MAGATAGABOTSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620411	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	6	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
2069	MAGATE LEOPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606614	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	824	600.00	266 152	127 316	393 468	494 400	368 328	202 704
2070	MAHLAKANASELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640842	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2071	MAKALAKANYE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606806	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	646	600.00	208 658	99 813	308 471	387 600	288 762	158 916
2072	MAKHATO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643131	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	282	600.00	91 086	43 572	134 658	169 200	126 054	69 372
2073	MAKHUMA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606519	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	807	600.00	260 661	124 690	385 351	484 200	360 729	198 522
2074	MAKHWESE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620480	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	459	600.00	148 257	70 920	219 177	275 400	205 173	112 914
2075	MAKWALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620510	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	0	124	600.00	40 052	19 159	59 211	74 400	55 428	30 504
2076	MAKWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924640996	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
2077	MAKWETLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641005	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
2078	MALENGINE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630135	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
2079	MAMANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	4	86	600.00	27 778	13 288	41 066	51 600	38 442	30 346
2080	MAMOLOBELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620541	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	2	338	600.00	109 174	52 224	161 398	202 800	151 086	83 148
2081	MAMORAKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	583	600.00	188 309	90 079	278 388	349 800	260 601	143 418
2082	MANGABANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	568	600.00	183 464	87 762	271 226	340 800	253 896	139 728
2083	MANTOPI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620589	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	6	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
2084	MAPULA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606713	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	5	155	600.00	50 065	23 949	74 014	93 000	69 285	38 130
2085	MARUTLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641333	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	26	600.00	25 843	4 017	29 860	27 264	28 764	30 346
2086	MASHUNG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606805	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	489	600.00	157 947	75 555	233 502	293 400	218 583	120 294
2087	MASOGANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650849	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
2088	MATAILANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606520	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
2089	MATHAKGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606530	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	230	600.00	74 290	35 537	109 827	138 000	102 810	56 580
2090	MATIANYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631480	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	453	600.00	146 319	69 993	216 312	271 800	202 491	111 438
2091	MATIME MANASOE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641449	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
2092	MATLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606802	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	391	600.00	126 293	60 413	186 706	234 600	174 777	96 186
2093	MATLEREKENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	687	600.00	221 901	106 148	328 049	412 200	307 089	169 002
2094	MATSEBONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660761	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	581	600.00	187 663	89 770	277 433	348 600	259 707	142 926
2095	MATSHIPHE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606616	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	2	934	600.00	277 853	144 312	422 165	560 400	417 498	229 764
2096	MATSHUMANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641517	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	3	1261	600.00	383 474	194 837	578 311	756 600	563 667	310 206
2097	MMESHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	2	548	600.00	177 004	84 671	261 675	328 800	244 956	134 808
2098	MOGALATSANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924652237	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	6	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088
2099	MOGANETSWA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	7	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
2100	MOGUDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650276	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	30	8	362	600.00	116 926	55 933	172 859	217 200	161 814	89 052

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2101	MOHLAMME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606702	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	0	810	600.00	261 630	125 153	386 783	486 000	362 070	199 260
2102	MOILANONG MATSEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	5	736	600.00	237 728	113 719	351 447	441 600	328 992	181 056
2103	MOKGOMA MATLALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650979	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	8	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	61 746
2104	MOKGOSHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	6	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
2105	MOKGWANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606826	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	6	244	600.00	78 812	37 700	116 512	146 400	109 068	60 024
2106	MOLEIJANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641838	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	0	361	600.00	116 603	55 778	172 381	216 600	161 367	88 806
2107	MONAMETSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	2	319	600.00	103 037	49 289	152 326	191 400	142 593	78 474
2108	MONAMODI MATSEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650214	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	4	496	600.00	160 208	76 637	236 845	297 600	221 712	122 016
2109	MOOKOTSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620800	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	4	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
2110	MOREKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641968	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	1	878	600.00	283 594	135 660	419 254	526 800	392 466	215 988
2111	MORE-O-MOSO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606827	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	4	529	600.00	170 867	81 736	252 603	317 400	236 463	130 134
2112	MORERI-CHOENYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924641975	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	7	134	600.00	43 282	20 704	63 986	80 400	59 898	32 964
2113	MORETSELE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925660891	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	2	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
2114	MORIPANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	12	306	600.00	98 838	47 280	146 118	183 600	136 782	75 276
2115	MORWASWI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631527	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	6	341	600.00	110 143	52 688	162 831	204 600	152 427	83 886
2116	MOTEANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642053	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	3	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
2117	MOTHIBEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606725	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	1	728	600.00	235 144	112 483	347 627	436 800	325 416	179 088
2118	MOTLANKANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642060	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	6	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
2119	MOTODI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924652248	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	1	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
2120	MOTSEPE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	733	600.00	236 759	113 256	350 015	439 800	327 651	180 318
2121	MOTSHANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620862	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	9	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
2122	MPHAGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603304	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	5	645	600.00	208 335	99 659	307 994	387 000	288 315	158 670
2123	MPHEZULU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650696	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	5	493	600.00	159 239	76 173	235 412	295 800	220 371	121 278
2124	NALA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606705	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	7	743	600.00	239 989	114 801	354 790	445 800	332 121	182 778
2125	NAPE A NGWATO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651484	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	8	341	600.00	110 143	52 688	162 831	204 600	152 427	83 886
2126	NGWANASENANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642299	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	3	71	600.00	25 843	10 970	36 813	42 600	31 737	30 346
2127	NGWATO-A-MPHELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606711	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	2	234	600.00	75 582	36 155	111 737	140 400	104 598	57 564
2128	NJINGA SINDANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606704	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	26	6	939	600.00	279 468	145 085	424 553	563 400	419 733	230 994
2129	NKADIMENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606617	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	9	664	600.00	214 472	102 595	317 067	398 400	296 808	163 344
2130	NTETELENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	7	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2131	NTHAME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	4	986	600.00	294 649	152 347	446 996	591 600	440 742	242 556
2132	NTOTA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606609	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	8	205	600.00	66 215	31 675	97 890	123 000	91 635	50 430
2133	NTSHIBA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606832	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	10	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960
2134	NYAKHOROANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606706	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	4	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
2135	NYAKU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631572	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	1	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
2136	ONISMUS MOGAFE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	571	600.00	184 433	88 225	272 658	342 600	255 237	140 466
2137	OR TAMBO COMPREHENSIVE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606701	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	3	716	600.00	231 268	110 629	341 897	429 600	320 052	176 136
2138	PALEDI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606703	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	6	90	600.00	29 070	13 906	42 976	54 000	40 230	30 346
2139	PENGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620947	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	8	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
2140	PETLOANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642398	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	4	485	600.00	156 655	74 937	231 592	291 000	216 795	119 310
2141	PHATAMETSANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	38	1	896	600.00	289 408	138 441	427 849	537 600	400 512	220 416
2142	PHOTOHLOGOANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	4	540	600.00	174 420	83 435	257 855	324 000	241 380	132 840
2143	POTLAKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925630265	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	392	600.00	126 616	60 568	187 184	235 200	175 224	96 432
2144	QHUBANI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650658	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	24	7	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
2145	RAMOGOSETSI MAGANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606718	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	4	372	600.00	120 156	57 478	177 634	223 200	166 284	91 512
2146	RAMOHLOKOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	4	435	600.00	140 505	67 212	207 717	261 000	194 445	107 010
2147	RATHOKE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606819	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	2	518	600.00	167 314	80 036	247 350	310 800	231 546	127 428
2148	REBONE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606613	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	32	6	586	600.00	189 278	90 543	279 821	351 600	261 942	144 156
2149	REFILWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606820	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	5	372	600.00	120 156	57 478	177 634	223 200	166 284	91 512
2150	REFILWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996603301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	3	509	600.00	164 407	78 646	243 053	305 400	227 523	125 214
2151	REHLAHLILWE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606527	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	4	467	600.00	150 841	72 156	222 997	280 200	208 749	114 882
2152	REITOMETJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606631	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
2153	REKHUDITSE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606815	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	3	691	600.00	223 193	106 766	329 959	414 600	308 877	169 986
2154	REPHAFOGILE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606824	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	611	600.00	197 353	94 406	291 759	366 600	273 117	150 306
2155	ROTOLE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621032	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	6	427	600.00	137 921	65 976	203 897	256 200	190 869	105 042
2156	SEBAKANAGA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606603	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	34	6	780	600.00	251 940	120 518	372 458	468 000	348 660	191 880
2157	SEBJALEBJALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606816	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	9	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
2158	SEBJANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	0	743	600.00	239 989	114 801	354 790	445 800	332 121	182 778
2159	SEGOLOKWANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606634	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	3	442	600.00	142 766	68 293	211 059	265 200	197 574	108 732
2160	SEGORONG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925621063	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	0	245	600.00	79 135	37 855	116 990	147 000	109 515	60 270

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2161	SEHLAKWANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606529	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	446	600.00	144 058	68 911	212 969	267 600	199 362	109 716
2162	SEREME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606727	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	4	995	600.00	297 556	153 737	451 293	597 000	444 765	244 770
2163	SEROKOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631626	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	2	570	600.00	184 110	88 071	272 181	342 000	254 790	140 220
2164	SIBISI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606708	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	2	589	600.00	190 247	91 006	281 253	353 400	263 283	144 894
2165	SKHOSANA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606528	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	5	580	600.00	187 340	89 616	276 956	348 000	259 260	142 680
2166	ST JOSEFS	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606608	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	5	626	600.00	202 198	96 723	298 921	375 600	279 822	153 996
2167	ST. PAUL'S	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924650740	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	3	817	600.00	263 891	126 235	390 126	490 200	365 199	200 982
2168	SUPATSELA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606627	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	4	687	600.00	221 901	106 148	328 049	412 200	307 089	169 002
2169	TADIMANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606610	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	4	478	600.00	154 394	73 856	228 250	286 800	213 666	117 588
2170	TAU-TLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606813	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	35	7	769	600.00	248 387	118 818	367 205	461 400	343 743	189 174
2171	THABAKHUBEDU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606707	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	6	748	600.00	241 604	115 573	357 177	448 800	334 356	184 008
2172	THLAKO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606625	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	4	688	600.00	222 224	106 303	328 527	412 800	307 536	169 248
2173	THOTANENG	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642930	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	4	579	600.00	187 017	89 461	276 478	347 400	258 813	142 434
2174	TJETJE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606536	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	3	819	600.00	264 537	126 544	391 081	491 400	366 093	201 474
2175	TLAME	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924642992	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	4	513	600.00	165 699	79 264	244 963	307 800	229 311	126 198
2176	TLOU-KWENA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606724	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	2	476	600.00	153 748	73 547	227 295	285 600	212 772	117 096
2177	TSHIKANOSHI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606828	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	7	371	600.00	119 833	57 323	177 156	222 600	165 837	91 266
2178	TSHWATLHAKGE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643056	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	5	725	600.00	234 175	112 020	346 195	435 000	324 075	178 350
2179	TSIMANYANE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	2	609	600.00	196 707	94 097	290 804	365 400	272 223	149 814
2180	UMTHOMBO WEMFUNDO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	8	661	600.00	213 503	102 131	315 634	396 600	295 467	162 606
2181	YEGUGULETHU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	2	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
2182	ZAAIPLAAS	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	0	658	600.00	212 534	101 668	314 202	394 800	294 126	161 868
2183	B. MKHABELE	MOPANI	915530013	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	11	159	600.00	51 357	24 567	75 924	95 400	71 073	39 114
2184	BEREA	MOPANI	912521491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	3	244	600.00	78 812	37 700	116 512	146 400	109 068	60 024
2185	CATA	MOPANI	915530051	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	4	151	600.00	48 773	23 331	72 104	90 600	67 497	37 146
2186	DIPHUTI	MOPANI	926540522	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	7	815	600.00	263 245	125 926	389 171	489 000	364 305	200 490
2187	DUMANI	MOPANI	912520412	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	23	6	477	600.00	154 071	73 701	227 772	286 200	213 219	117 342
2188	DUVULA MAHUNTSI	MOPANI	912520030	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	1	614	600.00	198 322	94 869	293 191	368 400	274 458	151 044
2189	EDWARD HOMU	MOPANI	916410102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	3	572	600.00	184 756	88 380	273 136	343 200	255 684	140 712
2190	GAVAZA	MOPANI	915530495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	5	631	600.00	203 813	97 496	301 309	378 600	282 057	155 226

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2191	GIJA NGOVE	MOPANI	916410140	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	5	1083	600.00	325 980	167 334	493 314	649 800	484 101	266 418
2192	HIPAMBUKILE	MOPANI	916410249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	23	3	546	600.00	176 358	84 362	260 720	327 600	244 062	134 316
2193	HLAYISINANI	MOPANI	916410270	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	509	600.00	164 407	78 646	243 053	305 400	227 523	125 214
2194	HLOVANI	MOPANI	916410294	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	196	600.00	63 308	30 284	93 592	117 600	87 612	48 216
2195	JACK MASHAMBA	MOPANI	915530532	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	2	185	600.00	59 755	28 584	88 339	111 000	82 695	45 510
2196	JACOB MAGAMANA	MOPANI	915530112	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	2	1	230	600.00	74 290	35 537	109 827	138 000	102 810	56 580
2197	JACOB ZUMA	MOPANI	993303205	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	6	472	600.00	152 456	72 929	225 385	283 200	210 984	116 112
2198	JOSEPH MAENETJA	MOPANI	915540560	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	5	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
2199	KGWEKGWE	MOPANI	918510125	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	2	643	600.00	207 689	99 350	307 039	385 800	287 421	158 178
2200	KHOPO	MOPANI	915531344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	459	600.00	148 257	70 920	219 177	275 400	205 173	112 914
2201	KHUDUGANE	MOPANI	919341800	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	4	753	600.00	243 219	116 346	359 565	451 800	336 591	185 238
2202	KHUMELONG	MOPANI	918510187	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
2203	KHUNGULU	MOPANI	916410416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
2204	KHUTJWANA	MOPANI	915540591	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	1060	600.00	318 551	163 781	482 331	636 000	473 820	260 760
2205	KHUTSONG	MOPANI	918510194	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	387	600.00	125 001	59 795	184 796	232 200	172 989	95 202
2206	KHWEZU	MOPANI	916410423	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
2207	LEAKHALE	MOPANI	918510200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	453	600.00	146 319	69 993	216 312	271 800	202 491	111 438
2208	LEFARA	MOPANI	915530129	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
2209	LEKGOLO MAAKE	MOPANI	926540621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	7	390	600.00	125 970	60 259	186 229	234 000	174 330	95 940
2210	LEOMA	MOPANI	926540096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	6	400	600.00	129 200	61 804	191 004	240 000	178 800	98 400
2211	LEPHEPANE	MOPANI	926540669	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	674	600.00	217 702	104 140	321 842	404 400	301 278	165 804
2212	LESEKA	MOPANI	926540676	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
2213	M.K. KHAMBANI	MOPANI	916410652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	664	600.00	214 472	102 595	317 067	398 400	296 808	163 344
2214	MAAHLEMELE	MOPANI	926540119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	493	600.00	159 239	76 173	235 412	295 800	220 371	121 278
2215	MAATLA	MOPANI	926540720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	422	600.00	136 306	65 203	201 509	253 200	188 634	103 812
2216	MABUSHE	MOPANI	926540133	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	5	842	600.00	271 966	130 097	402 063	505 200	376 374	207 132
2217	MADZIVI	MOPANI	916410485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	6	604	600.00	195 092	93 324	288 416	362 400	269 988	148 584
2218	MAFARANA	MOPANI	915530655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	303	600.00	97 869	46 817	144 686	181 800	135 441	74 538
2219	MAFUTSANE	MOPANI	926540157	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	4	625	600.00	201 875	96 569	298 444	375 000	279 375	153 750
2220	MAHLANE	MOPANI	926540171	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	397	600.00	128 231	61 340	189 571	238 200	177 459	97 662

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2221	MAHOCHOMBA	MOPANI	912520573	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	665	600.00	214 795	102 749	317 544	399 000	297 255	163 590
2222	MAHUMANI	MOPANI	916410515	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	4	638	600.00	206 074	98 577	304 651	382 800	285 186	156 948
2223	MAHUNTSI	MOPANI	912520580	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	406	600.00	131 138	62 731	193 869	243 600	181 482	99 876
2224	MAJE	MOPANI	926540799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	713	600.00	230 299	110 166	340 465	427 800	318 711	175 398
2225	MALENGA	MOPANI	916410546	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	780	600.00	251 940	120 518	372 458	468 000	348 660	191 880
2226	MANGOAKO	MOPANI	919341053	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	608	600.00	196 384	93 942	290 326	364 800	271 776	149 568
2227	MARGRET SHILUVANE	MOPANI	915540775	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	640	600.00	206 720	98 886	305 606	384 000	286 080	157 440
2228	MARUATONA	MOPANI	919341060	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	335	600.00	108 205	51 761	159 966	201 000	149 745	82 410
2229	MARUMOFASE	MOPANI	926540898	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
2230	MASEHLONE	MOPANI	919340272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	440	600.00	142 120	67 984	210 104	264 000	196 680	108 240
2231	MASHENGANI	MOPANI	916410577	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	7	907	600.00	292 961	140 141	433 102	544 200	405 429	223 122
2232	MASOPHA	MOPANI	918510545	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	0	638	600.00	206 074	98 577	304 651	382 800	285 186	156 948
2233	MATIMU	MOPANI	915540218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	35	5	796	600.00	257 108	122 990	380 098	477 600	355 812	195 816
2234	MATLHARI	MOPANI	915540225	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	966	600.00	288 189	149 257	437 445	579 600	431 802	237 636
2235	MBANGWA	MOPANI	915530792	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	438	600.00	141 474	67 675	209 149	262 800	195 786	107 748
2236	MBETANA	MOPANI	915531337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	315	600.00	101 745	48 671	150 416	189 000	140 805	77 490
2237	MBHANGAZEKI	MOPANI	916410614	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	5	751	600.00	242 573	116 037	358 610	450 600	335 697	184 746
2238	MHANGWENI	MOPANI	915530815	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	354	600.00	114 342	54 697	169 039	212 400	158 238	87 084
2239	MHLANGANISWENI	MOPANI	916410645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	764	600.00	246 772	118 046	364 818	458 400	341 508	187 944
2240	MLUNGHISI	MOPANI	915530839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	344	600.00	111 112	53 151	164 263	206 400	153 768	84 624
2241	MMAPHAI	MOPANI	926540966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	5	1126	600.00	339 869	173 978	513 847	675 600	503 322	276 996
2242	MODUPI	MOPANI	926540973	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302
2243	MOGABE	MOPANI	926540980	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	314	600.00	101 422	48 516	149 938	188 400	140 358	77 244
2244	MOGOBOYA	MOPANI	926540768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
2245	MOHLABA	MOPANI	915541495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	48	0	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
2246	MOHLODUMELA	MOPANI	926541006	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	87	600.00	28 101	13 442	41 543	52 200	38 889	30 346
2247	MOIME	MOPANI	926541013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
2248	MOKHAPA	MOPANI	926540249	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	887	600.00	286 501	137 050	423 551	532 200	396 489	218 202
2249	MOLABOSANE	MOPANI	915530174	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	0	866	600.00	279 718	133 806	413 524	519 600	387 102	213 036
2250	MONTSHENG	MOPANI	926541051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	901	600.00	291 023	139 214	430 237	540 600	402 747	221 646

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2251	MPUMULANA	MOPANI	915540270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
2252	MUKULA	MOPANI	916410676	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	0	620	600.00	200 260	95 796	296 056	372 000	277 140	152 520
2253	MUNYANGANI	MOPANI	994401101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	4	112	600.00	36 176	17 305	53 481	67 200	50 064	30 346
2254	MUSHOTI	MOPANI	915530891	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	261	600.00	84 303	40 327	124 630	156 600	116 667	64 206
2255	MZILELA	MOPANI	916420437	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	206	600.00	66 538	31 829	98 367	123 600	92 082	50 676
2256	NAPSCOM	MOPANI	926541985	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	791	600.00	255 493	122 217	377 710	474 600	353 577	194 586
2257	NELSON RAMODIKE	MOPANI	926541648	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	33	13	655	600.00	211 565	101 204	312 769	393 000	292 785	161 130
2258	NHLUVUKO	MOPANI	916410805	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	443	600.00	143 089	68 448	211 537	265 800	198 021	108 978
2259	NKEI	MOPANI	919340258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	6	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
2260	NWAHUNGANA	MOPANI	915540324	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
2261	N'WAMANKENA	MOPANI	994401401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	370	600.00	119 510	57 169	176 679	222 000	165 390	91 020
2262	NYANTSHIRI	MOPANI	915530976	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	2	586	600.00	189 278	90 543	279 821	351 600	261 942	144 156
2263	NYUMBANI	MOPANI	916420529	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	779	600.00	251 617	120 363	371 980	467 400	348 213	191 634
2264	PHANGASASA	MOPANI	915530266	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	332	600.00	107 236	51 297	158 533	199 200	148 404	81 672
2265	PONANI	MOPANI	915541112	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	741	600.00	239 343	114 492	353 835	444 600	331 227	182 286
2266	PROFESSOR MUHLAVA SHILUV	MOPANI	915530273	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	278	600.00	89 794	42 954	132 748	166 800	124 266	68 388
2267	RAMAOLWANE	MOPANI	918510880	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
2268	RAMOBA	MOPANI	926540393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	502	600.00	162 146	77 564	239 710	301 200	224 394	123 492
2269	RASEMANA	MOPANI	926541150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	263	600.00	84 949	40 636	125 585	157 800	117 561	64 698
2270	RHIDA	MOPANI	916410942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	915	600.00	295 545	141 377	436 922	549 000	409 005	225 090
2271	RITA	MOPANI	915531030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	821	600.00	265 183	126 853	392 036	492 600	366 987	201 966
2272	ROTTERDAM	MOPANI	912520710	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	556	600.00	179 588	85 908	265 496	333 600	248 532	136 776
2273	SCOTCH MABOKO	MOPANI	915530297	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	364	600.00	117 572	56 242	173 814	218 400	162 708	89 544
2274	SEBELAOLO	MOPANI	919340227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	1386	600.00	423 849	162 690	586 539	831 600	619 542	340 956
2275	SEDAN	MOPANI	915530303	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	248	600.00	80 104	38 318	118 422	148 800	110 856	61 008
2276	SEKABA	MOPANI	926540423	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	8	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
2277	SEKGOSESE (SCIENCE & TECH	MOPANI	993303201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	760	600.00	245 480	117 428	362 908	456 000	339 720	186 960
2278	SEKOKO	MOPANI	926541631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	4	194	600.00	62 662	29 975	92 637	116 400	86 718	47 724
2279	SELAMOLA	MOPANI	919341864	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	359	600.00	115 957	55 469	171 426	215 400	160 473	88 314
2280	SENWAMOKGOPE	MOPANI	919340777	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	119 556

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2281	SERURUBELE	MOPANI	926540447	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	627	600.00	202 521	96 878	299 399	376 200	280 269	154 242
2282	SHIKHATI	MOPANI	915541457	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	4	441	600.00	142 443	68 139	210 582	264 600	197 127	108 486
2283	SHIPUNGU	MOPANI	915530327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
2284	SHOTONG	MOPANI	918511418	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	703	600.00	227 069	108 621	335 690	421 800	314 241	172 938
2285	SIKHUNYANI	MOPANI	916411037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	319	600.00	103 037	49 289	152 326	191 400	142 593	78 474
2286	THABANATSHWANA	MOPANI	919341572	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
2287	THABENG	MOPANI	926541235	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	29	1	801	600.00	258 723	123 763	382 486	480 600	358 047	197 046
2288	THABINA	MOPANI	926541242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	438	600.00	141 474	67 675	209 149	262 800	195 786	107 748
2289	TINGITSI	MOPANI	915541280	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	419	600.00	135 337	64 740	200 077	251 400	187 293	103 074
2290	TOTWANA	MOPANI	915531146	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	7	315	600.00	101 745	48 671	150 416	189 000	140 805	77 490
2291	TSHAMISEKA	MOPANI	993303203	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	85	600.00	27 455	13 133	40 588	51 000	37 995	30 346
2292	VAHLAVE	MOPANI	916411150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	672	600.00	217 056	103 831	320 887	403 200	300 384	165 312
2293	VUHEHLI	MOPANI	916411167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	349	600.00	112 727	53 924	166 651	209 400	156 003	85 854
2294	XIKUKWANA	MOPANI	916411211	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	563	600.00	181 849	86 989	268 838	337 800	251 661	138 498
2295	ADZIMMBAMBI	VHEMBE	930330190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
2296	AMBADZIFHELE	VHEMBE	930351197	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686
2297	AZWIFARWI	VHEMBE	930351203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	1891	600.00	586 964	240 718	827 682	1 134 600	845 277	465 186
2298	BALE	VHEMBE	929310302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
2299	BEGWA TSHITUMBE	VHEMBE	930360498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	234	600.00	75 582	36 155	111 737	140 400	104 598	57 564
2300	BOTSOLENI	VHEMBE	911360351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	479	600.00	154 717	74 010	228 727	287 400	214 113	117 834
2301	CHANYELA	VHEMBE	911360801	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	298	600.00	96 254	46 044	142 298	178 800	133 206	73 308
2302	CHAVANI	VHEMBE	912520399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
2303	DAVHANA	VHEMBE	930321202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	467	600.00	150 841	72 156	222 997	280 200	208 749	114 882
2304	DAVID LUVHIMBA	VHEMBE	931340982	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	671	600.00	216 733	103 676	320 409	402 600	299 937	165 066
2305	DE HOOP	VHEMBE	930321318	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	1	137	600.00	44 251	21 168	65 419	82 200	61 239	33 702
2306	DLAMANI	VHEMBE	911361385	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	980	600.00	292 711	151 420	444 131	588 000	438 060	241 080
2307	DOLIDOLI	VHEMBE	928332691	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	57	600.00	25 843	8 807	34 650	34 200	28 764	30 346
2308	DUVHULEDZA	VHEMBE	930360511	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	0	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
2309	DZIMAULI	VHEMBE	929311458	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	546	600.00	176 358	84 362	260 720	327 600	244 062	134 316
2310	DZWERANI	VHEMBE	911320094	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2311	EDISON NESENGANI	VHEMBE	930321219	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	0	911	600.00	294 253	140 759	435 012	546 600	407 217	224 106
2312	EDWARD MPFUNENI	VHEMBE	930320902	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	276	600.00	89 148	42 645	131 793	165 600	123 372	67 896
2313	EDZISANI	VHEMBE	931340968	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	215	600.00	69 445	33 220	102 665	129 000	96 105	52 890
2314	FHUMULANI	VHEMBE	914351593	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	131	600.00	42 313	20 241	62 554	78 600	58 557	32 226
2315	FOLOVHODWE	VHEMBE	929310288	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	773	600.00	249 679	119 436	369 115	463 800	345 531	190 158
2316	FRANCE SOMBHANI	VHEMBE	911361484	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
2317	FRANK MAHATLANI	VHEMBE	912520153	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	348	600.00	112 404	53 769	166 173	208 800	155 556	85 608
2318	FRANK MUKHASWAKULE	VHEMBE	916321431	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	369	600.00	119 187	57 014	176 201	221 400	164 943	90 774
2319	FUMANI	VHEMBE	911360016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	0	529	600.00	170 867	81 736	252 603	317 400	236 463	130 134
2320	GABA	VHEMBE	930360528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
2321	GEORGE HASANI	VHEMBE	911361491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	443	600.00	143 089	68 448	211 537	265 800	198 021	108 978
2322	GEORGE SONTO	VHEMBE	911360870	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	5	726	600.00	234 498	112 174	346 672	435 600	324 522	178 596
2323	GIDJANA	VHEMBE	911361262	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	477	600.00	154 071	73 701	227 772	286 200	213 219	117 342
2324	GOMBANI	VHEMBE	929331841	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	6	59	600.00	25 843	9 116	34 959	35 400	28 764	30 346
2325	GONANI	VHEMBE	911360375	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	115	600.00	37 145	17 769	54 914	69 000	51 405	30 346
2326	GOVHU	VHEMBE	911361392	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
2327	GOVHU	VHEMBE	911360153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	5	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458
2328	GUNDANI	VHEMBE	929311090	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	69	600.00	25 843	10 661	36 504	41 400	30 843	30 346
2329	HANANI	VHEMBE	905320995	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	2	252	600.00	81 396	38 937	120 333	151 200	112 644	61 992
2330	HANGALAKANI	VHEMBE	911321806	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	537	600.00	173 451	82 972	256 423	322 200	240 039	132 102
2331	HANYANI	VHEMBE	929310370	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	576	600.00	186 048	88 998	275 046	345 600	257 472	141 696
2332	HENDRIC NTHAMBELENI	VHEMBE	928330916	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	6	113	600.00	36 499	17 460	53 959	67 800	50 511	30 346
2333	HISEKELANI	VHEMBE	911360177	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	338	600.00	109 174	52 224	161 398	202 800	151 086	83 148
2334	HITEKANI	VHEMBE	931312052	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
2335	HLALUKO	VHEMBE	911361644	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	1062	600.00	319 197	164 090	483 286	637 200	474 714	261 252
2336	HLALUKWENI	VHEMBE	911361781	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	715	600.00	230 945	110 475	341 420	429 000	319 605	175 890
2337	HLENGANI	VHEMBE	929360382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	1	482	600.00	155 686	74 474	230 160	289 200	215 454	118 572
2338	HOJI	VHEMBE	905360160	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	3	159	600.00	51 357	24 567	75 924	95 400	71 073	39 114
2339	JAJI	VHEMBE	912521532	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
2340	JIM CHAVANI	VHEMBE	911360894	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	1664	600.00	513 643	205 644	719 287	998 400	743 808	409 344

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2341	JIM YINGWANI	VHEMBE	911361231	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	365	600.00	117 895	56 396	174 291	219 000	163 155	89 790
2342	JOHANNES RAMAVHOYA	VHEMBE	911361895	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
2343	JOHN MUTHEIWANA	VHEMBE	930321226	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	656	600.00	211 888	101 359	313 247	393 600	293 232	161 376
2344	KAREL NGIGIDENI	VHEMBE	930310493	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	34	0	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
2345	KHANANI	VHEMBE	911361507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	40	12	494	600.00	159 562	76 328	235 890	296 400	220 818	121 524
2346	KHANGALE	VHEMBE	929310738	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
2347	KHAPAKHAPA	VHEMBE	912520841	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
2348	KHARIVHA	VHEMBE	928332622	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	55	600.00	25 843	8 498	34 341	33 000	28 764	30 346
2349	KHAVHAMBE	VHEMBE	930310646	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	221	600.00	71 383	34 147	105 530	132 600	98 787	54 366
2350	KHAVUWE	VHEMBE	930361033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	130	600.00	41 990	20 086	62 076	78 000	58 110	31 980
2351	KHODOBI	VHEMBE	911360207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312
2352	KHOMANANI	VHEMBE	912520115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	723	600.00	233 529	111 711	345 240	433 800	323 181	177 858
2353	KHOMELA	VHEMBE	928331858	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
2354	KOKWANE	VHEMBE	928330640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	664	600.00	214 472	102 595	317 067	398 400	296 808	163 344
2355	KOLOKOSHANI	VHEMBE	930321141	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	11	901	600.00	291 023	139 214	430 237	540 600	402 747	221 646
2356	LADZANI	VHEMBE	929310622	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	310	600.00	100 130	47 898	148 028	186 000	138 570	76 260
2357	LANGANANI	VHEMBE	928331827	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	311	600.00	100 453	48 053	148 506	186 600	139 017	76 506
2358	LAVHURALA	VHEMBE	930310516	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	147	600.00	47 481	22 713	70 194	88 200	65 709	36 162
2359	LEKGOLO -1	VHEMBE	931340197	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
2360	LIPHAKHA	VHEMBE	928331889	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	416	600.00	134 368	64 276	198 644	249 600	185 952	102 336
2361	LISHAVHANA	VHEMBE	931521392	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	445	600.00	143 735	68 757	212 492	267 000	198 915	109 470
2362	LONDOLANI	VHEMBE	930350255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
2363	LOTAVHA	VHEMBE	931340050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	48	600.00	25 843	7 416	33 259	28 800	28 764	30 346
2364	LOTSHA	VHEMBE	931520528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	602	600.00	194 446	93 015	287 461	361 200	269 094	148 092
2365	LUAMBO	VHEMBE	931322029	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	136	600.00	43 928	21 013	64 941	81 600	60 792	33 456
2366	LUATAME	VHEMBE	928330961	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	615	600.00	198 645	95 024	293 669	369 000	274 905	151 290
2367	LUDANE	VHEMBE	928330824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	146	600.00	47 158	22 558	69 716	87 600	65 262	35 916
2368	LUFULE	VHEMBE	930350477	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
2369	LUKWARANI	VHEMBE	930350460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	259	600.00	83 657	40 018	123 675	155 400	115 773	63 714
2370	LUNWANNGWE	VHEMBE	929311021	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2371	LUPENYO	VHEMBE	931340875	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174
2372	LUPHAI	VHEMBE	902351487	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	5	422	600.00	136 306	65 203	201 509	253 200	188 634	103 812
2373	LUTANDALE	VHEMBE	930351043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
2374	LUVHIVHINI	VHEMBE	928332318	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	513	600.00	165 699	79 264	244 963	307 800	229 311	126 198
2375	LWAMONDO	VHEMBE	930320735	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	1628	600.00	502 015	200 082	702 096	976 800	727 716	400 488
2376	LWANDANI	VHEMBE	930320223	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	556	600.00	179 588	85 908	265 496	333 600	248 532	136 776
2377	LWAPHUNGU	VHEMBE	993302201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	119 556
2378	MAANGANI	VHEMBE	928330626	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
2379	MABAYENI	VHEMBE	993301201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	262	600.00	84 626	40 482	125 108	157 200	117 114	64 452
2380	MABILA	VHEMBE	929311144	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	0	111	600.00	35 853	17 151	53 004	66 600	49 617	30 346
2381	MABILU	VHEMBE	930350750	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	221	600.00	71 383	34 147	105 530	132 600	98 787	54 366
2382	MABUDUGA	VHEMBE	931321952	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	194	600.00	62 662	29 975	92 637	116 400	86 718	47 724
2383	MACHELE	VHEMBE	911360597	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	287	600.00	92 701	44 344	137 045	172 200	128 289	70 602
2384	MADABANI	VHEMBE	928332127	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
2385	MADABUDE	VHEMBE	931340029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	223	600.00	72 029	34 456	106 485	133 800	99 681	54 858
2386	MADADZHE	VHEMBE	911360900	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
2387	MADADZHI	VHEMBE	931340036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	5	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088
2388	MADANGANI	VHEMBE	929310165	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	68	600.00	25 843	10 507	36 350	40 800	30 396	30 346
2389	MADAVHILA	VHEMBE	930310349	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	315	600.00	101 745	48 671	150 416	189 000	140 805	77 490
2390	MADIFHA	VHEMBE	929310226	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	161	600.00	52 003	24 876	76 879	96 600	71 967	39 606
2391	MADIHADZULI	VHEMBE	931340043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346
2392	MADODONGA	VHEMBE	928332035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	601	600.00	194 123	92 861	286 984	360 600	268 647	147 846
2393	MADOMBIDZHA	VHEMBE	928331179	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	358	600.00	115 634	55 315	170 949	214 800	160 026	88 068
2394	MADZIKUSE	VHEMBE	911360405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174
2395	MAEBANI	VHEMBE	928332103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	8	667	600.00	215 441	103 058	318 499	400 200	298 149	164 082
2396	MAFHARALALA	VHEMBE	930320421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
2397	MAFHUMULELE	VHEMBE	930320520	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	138	600.00	44 574	21 322	65 896	82 800	61 686	33 948
2398	MAFUKANI	VHEMBE	929311168	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	0	152	600.00	49 096	23 486	72 582	91 200	67 944	37 392
2399	MAGALANNGWE	VHEMBE	930320254	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	639	600.00	206 397	98 732	305 129	383 400	285 633	157 194
2400	MAGANGENI	VHEMBE	911361538	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	1180	600.00	357 311	182 322	539 633	708 000	527 460	290 280

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2401	MAGAU	VHEMBE	928331216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	829	600.00	267 767	128 089	395 856	497 400	370 563	203 934
2402	MAGILEDZHI	VHEMBE	929310509	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	42	10	267	600.00	86 241	41 254	127 495	160 200	119 349	65 682
2403	MAGODA	VHEMBE	911361545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	884	600.00	285 532	136 587	422 119	530 400	395 148	217 464
2404	MAGOMANI	VHEMBE	911360412	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	651	600.00	210 273	100 586	310 859	390 600	290 997	160 146
2405	MAGONA	VHEMBE	911360191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	337	600.00	108 851	52 070	160 921	202 200	150 639	82 902
2406	MAGONI	VHEMBE	928332578	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
2407	MAGOVHANI	VHEMBE	928332097	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	664	600.00	214 472	102 595	317 067	398 400	296 808	163 344
2408	MAGUADA	VHEMBE	928331162	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
2409	MAGULUVHE	VHEMBE	928332042	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	290	600.00	93 670	44 808	138 478	174 000	129 630	71 340
2410	MAHATLANE	VHEMBE	912520566	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	463	600.00	149 549	71 538	221 087	277 800	206 961	113 898
2411	MAHEMATSHENA	VHEMBE	930320131	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	34	1	716	600.00	231 268	110 629	341 897	429 600	320 052	176 136
2412	MAHLAMBANDLOPFU	VHEMBE	993301404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	9	802	600.00	259 046	123 917	382 963	481 200	358 494	197 292
2413	MAHLEFUNYE	VHEMBE	911360603	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	351	600.00	113 373	54 233	167 606	210 600	156 897	86 346
2414	MAHLORI	VHEMBE	912520160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	460	600.00	148 580	71 075	219 655	276 000	205 620	113 160
2415	MAHOLONI	VHEMBE	930310486	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
2416	MAHONISI	VHEMBE	911361552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	832	600.00	268 736	128 552	397 288	499 200	371 904	204 672
2417	MAHUNTSI	VHEMBE	911361651	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	670	600.00	216 410	103 522	319 932	402 000	299 490	164 820
2418	MAILA -2	VHEMBE	931340203	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	292	600.00	94 316	45 117	139 433	175 200	130 524	71 832
2419	MAINGANYA	VHEMBE	931341008	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	358	600.00	115 634	55 315	170 949	214 800	160 026	88 068
2420	MAJOSI	VHEMBE	912520597	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	602	600.00	194 446	93 015	287 461	361 200	269 094	148 092
2421	MAKAHLULE	VHEMBE	911360436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	442	600.00	142 766	68 293	211 059	265 200	197 574	108 732
2422	MAKAKAVHALE	VHEMBE	930320315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	812	600.00	262 276	125 462	387 738	487 200	362 964	199 752
2423	MAKANYU	VHEMBE	930350446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
2424	MAKAVHINI	VHEMBE	929311649	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	147	600.00	47 481	22 713	70 194	88 200	65 709	36 162
2425	MAKHOSANI	VHEMBE	995502101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	40	12	481	600.00	155 363	74 319	229 682	288 600	215 007	118 326
2426	MAKUMEKE L H	VHEMBE	911361576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	5	301	600.00	97 223	46 508	143 731	180 600	134 547	74 046
2427	MAKUYA	VHEMBE	930310691	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	702	600.00	226 746	108 466	335 212	421 200	313 794	172 692
2428	MAKWARANI	VHEMBE	930310882	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	213	600.00	68 799	32 911	101 710	127 800	95 211	52 398
2429	MALALE	VHEMBE	928310011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	695	600.00	224 485	107 384	331 869	417 000	310 665	170 970
2430	MALAMULELE	VHEMBE	911360856	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	2	703	600.00	227 069	108 621	335 690	421 800	314 241	172 938

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2431	MALEDZA	VHEMBE	911360450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	442	600.00	142 766	68 293	211 059	265 200	197 574	108 732
2432	MALILELE	VHEMBE	929311359	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	298	600.00	96 254	46 044	142 298	178 800	133 206	73 308
2433	MALINDINI	VHEMBE	930320964	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	366	600.00	118 218	56 551	174 769	219 600	163 602	90 036
2434	MALINGA WILSON	VHEMBE	930321639	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	780	600.00	251 940	120 518	372 458	468 000	348 660	191 880
2435	MALINGE	VHEMBE	929310141	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	516	600.00	166 668	79 727	246 395	309 600	230 652	126 936
2436	MALOVHANA	VHEMBE	912521224	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	259	600.00	83 657	40 018	123 675	155 400	115 773	63 714
2437	MAMBEDI	VHEMBE	905331094	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	158	600.00	51 034	24 413	75 447	94 800	70 626	38 868
2438	MAMPHODO	VHEMBE	929311373	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
2439	MAMVUKA	VHEMBE	928331759	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	618	600.00	199 614	95 487	295 101	370 800	276 246	152 028
2440	MANAMANI	VHEMBE	930320100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	589	600.00	190 247	91 006	281 253	353 400	263 283	144 894
2441	MANAVELE	VHEMBE	911361583	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	801	600.00	258 723	123 763	382 486	480 600	358 047	197 046
2442	MANENZHE	VHEMBE	929310271	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
2443	MANGAYA	VHEMBE	929311533	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	1	248	600.00	80 104	38 318	118 422	148 800	110 856	61 008
2444	MANGHENA	VHEMBE	930360467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	8	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
2445	MANGWELE	VHEMBE	928331780	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	90	600.00	29 070	13 906	42 976	54 000	40 230	30 346
2446	MANKO	VHEMBE	931340180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
2447	MANYII	VHEMBE	928331865	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	395	600.00	127 585	61 031	188 616	237 000	176 565	97 170
2448	MANZEMBA	VHEMBE	930361071	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	8	345	600.00	111 435	53 306	164 741	207 000	154 215	84 870
2449	MAPAKONI	VHEMBE	929310196	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	61 746
2450	MAPANI	VHEMBE	928331896	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	7	387	600.00	125 001	59 795	184 796	232 200	172 989	95 202
2451	MAPATE	VHEMBE	930320124	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	497	600.00	160 531	76 791	237 322	298 200	222 159	122 262
2452	MARAMANZHI	VHEMBE	929310295	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
2453	MARAXWE	VHEMBE	929310806	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
2454	MARHOLENI	VHEMBE	912520184	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	575	600.00	185 725	88 843	274 568	345 000	257 025	141 450
2455	MARIADZE	VHEMBE	930321448	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
2456	MARIMANE	VHEMBE	912520207	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	735	600.00	237 405	113 565	350 970	441 000	328 545	180 810
2457	MARTIN DE PORREZ	VHEMBE	902332707	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	1063	600.00	319 520	164 244	483 764	637 800	475 161	261 498
2458	MASALA	VHEMBE	905310325	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	161	600.00	52 003	24 876	76 879	96 600	71 967	39 606
2459	MASAMBELWE	VHEMBE	930320544	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	8	22	600.00	25 843	3 399	29 242	27 264	28 764	30 346
2460	MASEA	VHEMBE	929310332	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	1	627	600.00	202 521	96 878	299 399	376 200	280 269	154 242

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2461	MASEKANI	VHEMBE	931520634	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	4	547	600.00	176 681	84 517	261 198	328 200	244 509	134 562
2462	MASERENI	VHEMBE	928331742	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
2463	MASETHE	VHEMBE	931340173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	115	600.00	37 145	17 769	54 914	69 000	51 405	30 346
2464	MASHAKADZI	VHEMBE	911360481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
2465	MASHAMBA	VHEMBE	931520641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	29	1	842	600.00	271 966	130 097	402 063	505 200	376 374	207 132
2466	MASHAU	VHEMBE	905321417	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	414	600.00	133 722	63 967	197 689	248 400	185 058	101 844
2467	MASHAWANA	VHEMBE	930350392	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	111	600.00	35 853	17 151	53 004	66 600	49 617	30 346
2468	MASHILA	VHEMBE	930320209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	238	600.00	76 874	36 773	113 647	142 800	106 386	58 548
2469	MASHOBYE	VHEMBE	911360122	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	404	600.00	130 492	62 422	192 914	242 400	180 588	99 384
2470	MASIA	VHEMBE	930321509	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	85	600.00	27 455	13 133	40 588	51 000	37 995	30 346
2471	MASIKHWA	VHEMBE	930350231	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
2472	MASINDI	VHEMBE	931331223	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	1044	600.00	313 383	161 308	474 691	626 400	466 668	256 824
2473	MASISI	VHEMBE	929310158	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	405	600.00	130 815	62 577	193 392	243 000	181 035	99 630
2474	MASUNGI	VHEMBE	912520658	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	860	600.00	277 780	132 879	410 659	516 000	384 420	211 560
2475	MASUNGULO	VHEMBE	912331056	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	532	600.00	171 836	82 199	254 035	319 200	237 804	130 872
2476	MASUVHELELE	VHEMBE	930321936	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	125	600.00	40 375	19 314	59 689	75 000	55 875	30 750
2477	MASWE	VHEMBE	930320698	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	292	600.00	94 316	45 117	139 433	175 200	130 524	71 832
2478	MATAMELA	VHEMBE	930320940	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598
2479	MATANDA	VHEMBE	928330817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	775	600.00	250 325	119 745	370 070	465 000	346 425	190 650
2480	MATANGARI	VHEMBE	930310790	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	547	600.00	176 681	84 517	261 198	328 200	244 509	134 562
2481	MATATANI	VHEMBE	929310103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
2482	MATAVHA	VHEMBE	930320568	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	463	600.00	149 549	71 538	221 087	277 800	206 961	113 898
2483	MATAVHELA	VHEMBE	929311380	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	1222	600.00	370 877	188 811	559 688	733 200	546 234	300 612
2484	MATHEDE	VHEMBE	928331469	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	4	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
2485	MATHITHIVHALE	VHEMBE	930320032	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	533	600.00	172 159	82 354	254 513	319 800	238 251	131 118
2486	MATHOTHWE	VHEMBE	930321370	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
2487	MATIMBA	VHEMBE	911361422	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	750	600.00	242 250	115 883	358 133	450 000	335 250	184 500
2488	MATIYANI	VHEMBE	911360252	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	925	600.00	298 775	142 922	441 697	555 000	413 475	227 550
2489	MATOANZIE	VHEMBE	931521514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
2490	MATODZI	VHEMBE	930321172	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	459	600.00	148 257	70 920	219 177	275 400	205 173	112 914

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2491	MATONDONI	VHEMBE	930350774	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	13	303	600.00	97 869	46 817	144 686	181 800	135 441	74 538
2492	MATSA	VHEMBE	928330695	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
2493	MATSHAVHAWE	VHEMBE	928331308	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	390	600.00	125 970	60 259	186 229	234 000	174 330	95 940
2494	MATSHELE	VHEMBE	924320469	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	152	600.00	49 096	23 486	72 582	91 200	67 944	37 392
2495	MATSHENA	VHEMBE	929310066	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	301	600.00	97 223	46 508	143 731	180 600	134 547	74 046
2496	MATSHIKIRI	VHEMBE	930310561	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	65	600.00	25 843	10 043	35 886	39 000	29 055	30 346
2497	MATSILA	VHEMBE	930321745	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
2498	MATSINDEVHE	VHEMBE	930321424	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174
2499	MAULUMA	VHEMBE	928330664	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	290	600.00	93 670	44 808	138 478	174 000	129 630	71 340
2500	MAVAMBE	VHEMBE	911361750	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
2501	MAVHINA	VHEMBE	930321325	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
2502	MAVHODE	VHEMBE	929311328	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	118	600.00	38 114	18 232	56 346	70 800	52 746	30 346
2503	MAVHUNGA	VHEMBE	928330794	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	288	600.00	93 024	44 499	137 523	172 800	128 736	70 848
2504	MAVHUNGU ANDRIES	VHEMBE	930320780	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	361	600.00	116 603	55 778	172 381	216 600	161 367	88 806
2505	MAWELA	VHEMBE	931520672	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	0	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
2506	MAYEKE	VHEMBE	911360269	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
2507	MBABADA	VHEMBE	928332172	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	7	404	600.00	130 492	62 422	192 914	242 400	180 588	99 384
2508	MBAHELA	VHEMBE	929310905	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
2509	MBHALATI	VHEMBE	911320971	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	32	6	450	600.00	145 350	69 530	214 880	270 000	201 150	110 700
2510	MBHANYELE	VHEMBE	911361767	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	3	884	600.00	285 532	136 587	422 119	530 400	395 148	217 464
2511	MBHEDLHE-MABASA	VHEMBE	911361798	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	507	600.00	163 761	78 337	242 098	304 200	226 629	124 722
2512	MBODI	VHEMBE	929310028	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	26	600.00	25 843	4 017	29 860	27 264	28 764	30 346
2513	MBOKOTA	VHEMBE	912520689	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	623	600.00	201 229	96 260	297 489	373 800	278 481	153 258
2514	MBONENI	VHEMBE	929311175	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	419	600.00	135 337	64 740	200 077	251 400	187 293	103 074
2515	MBOSWOBENI	VHEMBE	930320551	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	448	600.00	144 704	69 220	213 924	268 800	200 256	110 208
2516	MBULAHENI	VHEMBE	930350781	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
2517	MBULU	VHEMBE	930350224	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	748	600.00	241 604	115 573	357 177	448 800	334 356	184 008
2518	MERWE	VHEMBE	911360139	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	300	600.00	96 900	46 353	143 253	180 000	134 100	73 800
2519	MHEHO	VHEMBE	911360672	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	442	600.00	142 766	68 293	211 059	265 200	197 574	108 732
2520	MHELEMBE	VHEMBE	912520221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	42	1	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2521	MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360276	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
2522	MHLURI	VHEMBE	912520696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338
2523	MIANZWI	VHEMBE	929310783	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088
2524	MICHAEL DENGA RAMABULANA	VHEMBE	905332842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	851	600.00	274 873	131 488	406 361	510 600	380 397	209 346
2525	MIKOSI	VHEMBE	930350835	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
2526	MILABONI	VHEMBE	930330282	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	159	600.00	51 357	24 567	75 924	95 400	71 073	39 114
2527	MILTON M.P. FUMEDZENI	VHEMBE	930360962	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	6	1019	600.00	305 308	157 446	462 754	611 400	455 493	250 674
2528	MIRIYAVHAVHA TEC	VHEMBE	930330480	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	730	600.00	235 790	112 792	348 582	438 000	326 310	179 580
2529	MISSION	VHEMBE	993306400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	2	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
2530	MITUMBA	VHEMBE	928331834	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	6	474	600.00	153 102	73 238	226 340	284 400	211 878	116 604
2531	MMBEREGENI	VHEMBE	928332080	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	576	600.00	186 048	88 998	275 046	345 600	257 472	141 696
2532	MMILIGE	VHEMBE	928332288	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	354	600.00	114 342	54 697	169 039	212 400	158 238	87 084
2533	MOPANE	VHEMBE	902331711	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	1	450	600.00	145 350	69 530	214 880	270 000	201 150	110 700
2534	MPANDELI	VHEMBE	930360955	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	5	1107	600.00	333 732	171 043	504 774	664 200	494 829	272 322
2535	MPHAGANE	VHEMBE	930321349	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
2536	MPHAKATI	VHEMBE	911360283	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	901	600.00	291 023	139 214	430 237	540 600	402 747	221 646
2537	MPHALALENI	VHEMBE	930310998	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	1184	600.00	358 603	182 940	541 543	710 400	529 248	291 264
2538	MPHAMBO	VHEMBE	911361200	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	614	600.00	198 322	94 869	293 191	368 400	274 458	151 044
2539	MPHENI	VHEMBE	930320933	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	513	600.00	165 699	79 264	244 963	307 800	229 311	126 198
2540	MPHEPHU	VHEMBE	928330350	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	1	610	600.00	197 030	94 251	291 281	366 000	272 670	150 060
2541	MPOFU	VHEMBE	930320988	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	97	600.00	31 331	14 987	46 318	58 200	43 359	30 346
2542	MSENGI	VHEMBE	912520238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	8	757	600.00	244 511	116 964	361 475	454 200	338 379	186 222
2543	MTITITI	VHEMBE	911361415	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	501	600.00	161 823	77 410	239 233	300 600	223 947	123 246
2544	MUBALANGANYI	VHEMBE	929310684	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	1	322	600.00	104 006	49 752	153 758	193 200	143 934	79 212
2545	MUBVUMONI	VHEMBE	930361132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
2546	MUDABULA	VHEMBE	911360689	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	482	600.00	155 686	74 474	230 160	289 200	215 454	118 572
2547	MUDIKHOMU	VHEMBE	931340166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	246	600.00	79 458	38 009	117 467	147 600	109 962	60 516
2548	MUDIMELI	VHEMBE	928331674	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	540	600.00	174 420	83 435	257 855	324 000	241 380	132 840
2549	MUDINANE	VHEMBE	930321547	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	4	491	600.00	158 593	75 864	234 457	294 600	219 477	120 786
2550	MUDUNUNGU	VHEMBE	930330107	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2551	MUDZINGA	VHEMBE	928331957	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	499	600.00	161 177	77 100	238 277	299 400	223 053	122 754
2552	MUENGEDZI	VHEMBE	928332059	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	277	600.00	89 471	42 799	132 270	166 200	123 819	68 142
2553	MUFEBA	VHEMBE	931520702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	206	600.00	66 538	31 829	98 367	123 600	92 082	50 676
2554	MUFONGODI	VHEMBE	928331636	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	7	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
2555	MUFULWI	VHEMBE	939311182	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
2556	MUGIVHI	VHEMBE	930320612	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	232	600.00	74 936	35 846	110 782	139 200	103 704	57 072
2557	MUGOIDWA	VHEMBE	930321165	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	699	600.00	225 777	108 002	333 779	419 400	312 453	171 954
2558	MUGORORWANE	VHEMBE	928331971	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	417	600.00	134 691	64 431	199 122	250 200	186 399	102 582
2559	MUGWEJANI	VHEMBE	995502201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
2560	MUHANELWA	VHEMBE	930351296	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	6	227	600.00	73 321	35 074	108 395	136 200	101 469	55 842
2561	MUHUNGUTI	VHEMBE	912520719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	310	600.00	100 130	47 898	148 028	186 000	138 570	76 260
2562	MUHUVHOYA	VHEMBE	930321882	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	5	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346
2563	MUHUYU	VHEMBE	930310769	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
2564	MUHUYUWATHOMBA	VHEMBE	930351500	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	858	600.00	277 134	132 570	409 704	514 800	383 526	211 068
2565	MUILA	VHEMBE	931340159	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	572	600.00	184 756	88 380	273 136	343 200	255 684	140 712
2566	MUILADI	VHEMBE	929330176	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082
2567	MUISE	VHEMBE	931340142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	151	600.00	48 773	23 331	72 104	90 600	67 497	37 146
2568	MUKHUDWANE	VHEMBE	928332240	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	5	805	600.00	260 015	124 381	384 396	483 000	359 835	198 030
2569	MUKHUNO	VHEMBE	912520726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
2570	MUKOMAWABANI	VHEMBE	930310547	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	6	32	600.00	25 843	4 944	30 787	27 264	28 764	30 346
2571	MUKOVHABALE	VHEMBE	929310202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	214	600.00	69 122	33 065	102 187	128 400	95 658	52 644
2572	MUKULA	VHEMBE	930351302	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	6	398	600.00	128 554	61 495	190 049	238 800	177 906	97 908
2573	MUKUMBANI	VHEMBE	930350804	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	225	600.00	72 675	34 765	107 440	135 000	100 575	55 350
2574	MUKUNUNDE	VHEMBE	929310127	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	5	111	600.00	35 853	17 151	53 004	66 600	49 617	30 346
2575	MULAMULA	VHEMBE	911360702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	527	600.00	170 221	81 427	251 648	316 200	235 569	129 642
2576	MULAMULI	VHEMBE	930351783	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	5	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
2577	MULANGAPHUMA	VHEMBE	930320506	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	43	8	206	600.00	66 538	31 829	98 367	123 600	92 082	50 676
2578	MULEDANE	VHEMBE	930350385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	130	600.00	41 990	20 086	62 076	78 000	58 110	31 980
2579	MULENGA	VHEMBE	928330855	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	2	701	600.00	226 423	108 312	334 735	420 600	313 347	172 446
2580	MULIMA	VHEMBE	931341138	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	484	600.00	156 332	74 783	231 115	290 400	216 348	119 064

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2581	MULINDATHAVHA	VHEMBE	931520733	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	265	600.00	85 595	40 945	126 540	159 000	118 455	65 190
2582	MULWELI	VHEMBE	993304303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	964	600.00	287 543	148 948	436 490	578 400	430 908	237 144
2583	MUNAU	VHEMBE	928332219	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	410	600.00	132 430	63 349	195 779	246 000	183 270	100 860
2584	MUNGOMANI	VHEMBE	928330565	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	823	600.00	265 829	127 162	392 991	493 800	367 881	202 458
2585	MUNWAI	VHEMBE	930321387	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	1	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
2586	MURALENI	VHEMBE	928332233	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
2587	MURANGONI	VHEMBE	930350811	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	23	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
2588	MURATHO	VHEMBE	993305103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	38	8	445	600.00	143 735	68 757	212 492	267 000	198 915	109 470
2589	MUROGOLO	VHEMBE	919341897	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	36	1	171	600.00	55 233	26 421	81 654	102 600	76 437	42 066
2590	MUSANDIWA	VHEMBE	912521576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	92	600.00	29 716	14 215	43 931	55 200	41 124	30 346
2591	MUSEKWA	VHEMBE	928331803	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
2592	MUSHAATHONI	VHEMBE	928330442	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	577	600.00	186 371	89 152	275 523	346 200	257 919	141 942
2593	MUSUNDA	VHEMBE	929311199	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	83	600.00	26 809	12 824	39 633	49 800	37 101	30 346
2594	MUSWANE	VHEMBE	911360726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	455	600.00	146 965	70 302	217 267	273 000	203 385	111 930
2595	MUSWODI	VHEMBE	929310035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	456	600.00	147 288	70 457	217 745	273 600	203 832	112 176
2596	MUTANGWAMANUGU	VHEMBE	930320599	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	327	600.00	105 621	50 525	156 146	196 200	146 169	80 442
2597	MUTAVHE	VHEMBE	930350200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	132	600.00	42 636	20 395	63 031	79 200	59 004	32 472
2598	MUTELE	VHEMBE	930310318	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686
2599	MUTENDE	VHEMBE	930320117	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	183 717	101 106
2600	MUTHAMARO	VHEMBE	930320285	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	352	600.00	113 696	54 388	168 084	211 200	157 344	86 592
2601	MUTHUHADINE	VHEMBE	931331155	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	5	1708	600.00	527 855	212 442	740 297	1 024 800	763 476	420 168
2602	MUTHULI	VHEMBE	930361156	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	317	600.00	102 391	48 980	151 371	190 200	141 699	77 982
2603	MUTHUNDINNE	VHEMBE	930320049	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
2604	MUTHURWANA	VHEMBE	930321158	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	4	318	600.00	102 714	49 134	151 848	190 800	142 146	78 228
2605	MUTITITI	VHEMBE	928330572	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	2	548	600.00	177 004	84 671	261 675	328 800	244 956	134 808
2606	MUTSETWENI	VHEMBE	912520740	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	1	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
2607	MUTSHALINGANA	VHEMBE	930350828	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
2608	MUTSHENZHENI	VHEMBE	929310757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	123	600.00	39 729	19 005	58 734	73 800	54 981	30 346
2609	MUTSHETSHE	VHEMBE	930361163	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	523	600.00	168 929	80 809	249 738	313 800	233 781	128 658
2610	MUTSHIPISI	VHEMBE	930321905	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	770	600.00	248 710	118 973	367 683	462 000	344 190	189 420

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2611	MUTSHUTSHU	VHEMBE	929310974	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	402	600.00	129 846	62 113	191 959	241 200	179 694	98 892
2612	MUTUWAFHETHU	VHEMBE	928330206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	778	600.00	251 294	120 209	371 503	466 800	347 766	191 388
2613	MUUNGADI	VHEMBE	928332011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
2614	MUUNGAMUNWE	VHEMBE	930321899	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	777	600.00	250 971	120 054	371 025	466 200	347 319	191 142
2615	MUVHAVHA	VHEMBE	930351234	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	437	600.00	141 151	67 521	208 672	262 200	195 339	107 502
2616	MUVHI TSHIKOVHA	VHEMBE	930350378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	518	600.00	167 314	80 036	247 350	310 800	231 546	127 428
2617	MUVIMBI	VHEMBE	931520757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	5	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	183 717	101 106
2618	MUWAWENI	VHEMBE	931340111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	289	600.00	93 347	44 653	138 000	173 400	129 183	71 094
2619	MVUDI	VHEMBE	930351726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	5	746	600.00	240 958	115 264	356 222	447 600	333 462	183 516
2620	NAMADZAVHO	VHEMBE	931341121	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	5	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
2621	NANDONI	VHEMBE	930320889	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
2622	NANGA	VHEMBE	928330589	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	34	3	138	600.00	44 574	21 322	65 896	82 800	61 686	33 948
2623	NDAEDZO	VHEMBE	930320230	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	1047	600.00	314 352	161 772	476 124	628 200	468 009	257 562
2624	NDAENI	VHEMBE	930320919	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	30	600.00	25 843	4 635	30 478	27 264	28 764	30 346
2625	NDALAMO	VHEMBE	931520245	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	130	600.00	41 990	20 086	62 076	78 000	58 110	31 980
2626	NDIDIVHANI	VHEMBE	929310837	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
2627	NDIKANDAFHI	VHEMBE	930350842	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
2628	NDLHAVHEYA	VHEMBE	912520771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	3	465	600.00	150 195	71 847	222 042	279 000	207 855	114 390
2629	NGALAVHANI	VHEMBE	929311206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	92	600.00	29 716	14 215	43 931	55 200	41 124	30 346
2630	NGHEZIMANI	VHEMBE	911361255	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	578	600.00	186 694	89 307	276 001	346 800	258 366	142 188
2631	NGHOMUNGHOMU	VHEMBE	911360023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	403	600.00	130 169	62 268	192 437	241 800	180 141	99 138
2632	NGOVHELA	VHEMBE	930351111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	0	229	600.00	73 967	35 383	109 350	137 400	102 363	56 334
2633	NGUDZA	VHEMBE	930350859	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	4	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
2634	NGULA	VHEMBE	911361828	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	477	600.00	154 071	73 701	227 772	286 200	213 219	117 342
2635	NGWENANI	VHEMBE	930351128	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
2636	NHOMBELANI	VHEMBE	911360740	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
2637	NIANI	VHEMBE	929310363	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	430	600.00	138 890	66 439	205 329	258 000	192 210	105 780
2638	NKANDZIYI	VHEMBE	911360146	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	453	600.00	146 319	69 993	216 312	271 800	202 491	111 438
2639	NKATINI	VHEMBE	911360863	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	435	600.00	140 505	67 212	207 717	261 000	194 445	107 010
2640	NKHAVI	VHEMBE	911360290	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	178	600.00	57 494	27 503	84 997	106 800	79 566	43 788

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2641	NKONENI	VHEMBE	928330374	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686
2642	NKUZANA	VHEMBE	912520818	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
2643	NNDAMULELENI	VHEMBE	930320759	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	914	600.00	295 222	141 222	436 444	548 400	408 558	224 844
2644	NNDWAMMBI	VHEMBE	930320629	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
2645	NNDWELWENI	VHEMBE	930330343	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	311	600.00	100 453	48 053	148 506	186 600	139 017	76 506
2646	NTEVEDZENI	VHEMBE	930360986	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
2647	NTHABALALA	VHEMBE	931340104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	131	600.00	42 313	20 241	62 554	78 600	58 557	32 226
2648	NTLHAVENI	VHEMBE	911361446	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	423	600.00	136 629	65 358	201 987	253 800	189 081	104 058
2649	NTODENI	VHEMBE	930360993	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	460	600.00	148 580	71 075	219 655	276 000	205 620	113 160
2650	NTSENDZENI	VHEMBE	930361088	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	7	382	600.00	123 386	59 023	182 409	229 200	170 754	93 972
2651	NTSHUXI	VHEMBE	912520832	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
2652	NTSUMBEDZENI	VHEMBE	930350361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	282	600.00	91 086	43 572	134 658	169 200	126 054	69 372
2653	NWA MHANDZI	VHEMBE	912520849	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	5	325	600.00	104 975	50 216	155 191	195 000	145 275	79 950
2654	NWAMBEDI	VHEMBE	993304207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	5	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
2655	NWANEDI	VHEMBE	929311212	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	123	600.00	39 729	19 005	58 734	73 800	54 981	30 346
2656	NWARIDI	VHEMBE	916321868	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	467	600.00	150 841	72 156	222 997	280 200	208 749	114 882
2657	NWELI	VHEMBE	930350651	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	199	600.00	64 277	30 747	95 024	119 400	88 953	48 954
2658	NXANGUYINTSHWA	VHEMBE	911360078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	491	600.00	158 593	75 864	234 457	294 600	219 477	120 786
2659	NYADZANI	VHEMBE	929310721	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	328	600.00	105 944	50 679	156 623	196 800	146 616	80 688
2660	NYAHANELANI	VHEMBE	930350194	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	345	600.00	111 435	53 306	164 741	207 000	154 215	84 870
2661	NYAMULIWANI	VHEMBE	930361170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	358	600.00	115 634	55 315	170 949	214 800	160 026	88 068
2662	NYATEMA	VHEMBE	928331049	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	575	600.00	185 725	88 843	274 568	345 000	257 025	141 450
2663	NYAVANI	VHEMBE	911360061	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	390	600.00	125 970	60 259	186 229	234 000	174 330	95 940
2664	NZWELULE	VHEMBE	930321042	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	337	600.00	108 851	52 070	160 921	202 200	150 639	82 902
2665	ONGEDACHT	VHEMBE	905321592	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	331	600.00	106 913	51 143	158 056	198 600	147 957	81 426
2666	PATRICK RAMAANO	VHEMBE	928330923	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	2346	600.00	733 929	311 020	1 044 949	1 407 600	1 048 662	577 116
2667	PEMBUNUKA	VHEMBE	912520887	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	218	600.00	70 414	33 683	104 097	130 800	97 446	53 628
2668	PENIGHOTSA	VHEMBE	905361637	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	16	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
2669	PETAMUKANDA	VHEMBE	928331230	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	934	600.00	277 853	144 312	422 165	560 400	417 498	229 764
2670	PFANO	VHEMBE	930350866	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2671	PFUMBADA	VHEMBE	928330015	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	4	193	600.00	62 339	29 820	92 159	115 800	86 271	47 478
2672	PFUMELANI	VHEMBE	912520900	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
2673	PHARANI	VHEMBE	928332110	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	472	600.00	152 456	72 929	225 385	283 200	210 984	116 112
2674	PHATIMA	VHEMBE	911360047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	6	523	600.00	168 929	80 809	249 738	313 800	233 781	128 658
2675	PHINIMINI	VHEMBE	930321486	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	33	6	516	600.00	166 668	79 727	246 395	309 600	230 652	126 936
2676	PHIPHIDI	VHEMBE	930351135	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
2677	PHIRIPHIRI	VHEMBE	930330336	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	5	560	600.00	180 880	86 526	267 406	336 000	250 320	137 760
2678	PHOPHI	VHEMBE	929311397	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	274	600.00	88 502	42 336	130 838	164 400	122 478	67 404
2679	PHOTANI	VHEMBE	911361453	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	530	600.00	171 190	81 890	253 080	318 000	236 910	130 380
2680	PILE	VHEMBE	929311311	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	276	600.00	89 148	42 645	131 793	165 600	123 372	67 896
2681	RABALI	VHEMBE	928330671	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	706	600.00	228 038	109 084	337 122	423 600	315 582	173 676
2682	RADZAMBO	VHEMBE	930321578	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	186	600.00	60 078	28 739	88 817	111 600	83 142	45 756
2683	RADZILANI	VHEMBE	928330725	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	348	600.00	112 404	53 769	166 173	208 800	155 556	85 608
2684	RALIPHASWA	VHEMBE	928330718	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	712	600.00	229 976	110 011	339 987	427 200	318 264	175 152
2685	RALSON TSHINANNE	VHEMBE	930351449	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	827	600.00	267 121	127 780	394 901	496 200	369 669	203 442
2686	RALUOMBE	VHEMBE	931520276	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	328	600.00	105 944	50 679	156 623	196 800	146 616	80 688
2687	RALUTHAGA	VHEMBE	930320414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
2688	RALUVHIMBA	VHEMBE	930351319	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	322	600.00	104 006	49 752	153 758	193 200	143 934	79 212
2689	RAMABULANA	VHEMBE	928331681	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	290	600.00	93 670	44 808	138 478	174 000	129 630	71 340
2690	RAMAHANTSHA	VHEMBE	928332196	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	329	600.00	106 267	50 834	157 101	197 400	147 063	80 934
2691	RAMALIGELA	VHEMBE	931322018	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	104	600.00	33 592	16 069	49 661	62 400	46 488	30 346
2692	RAMASHIA	VHEMBE	930330367	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	378	600.00	122 094	58 405	180 499	226 800	168 966	92 988
2693	RAMAUBA	VHEMBE	930321554	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	311	600.00	100 453	48 053	148 506	186 600	139 017	76 506
2694	RAMBUDA	VHEMBE	929311588	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	528	600.00	170 544	81 581	252 125	316 800	236 016	129 888
2695	RAMUGONDO	VHEMBE	930351517	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
2696	RAMUSHASHA	VHEMBE	930350187	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	352	600.00	113 696	54 388	168 084	211 200	157 344	86 592
2697	RASIKHUTHUMA	VHEMBE	912521484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
2698	RASILA	VHEMBE	993303202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	379	600.00	122 417	58 559	180 976	227 400	169 413	93 234
2699	RASIVHETSHELE	VHEMBE	930321004	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	758	600.00	244 834	117 119	361 953	454 800	338 826	186 468
2700	RATSHIBVUMO	VHEMBE	929310424	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	826	600.00	266 798	127 625	394 423	495 600	369 222	203 196

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2701	RATSHIEDANA	VHEMBE	930321783	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	262	600.00	84 626	40 482	125 108	157 200	117 114	64 452
2702	RATSHIKWEKWETE	VHEMBE	930321134	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	437	600.00	141 151	67 521	208 672	262 200	195 339	107 502
2703	RATSHILUMELA	VHEMBE	929311403	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302
2704	RATSHISASE	VHEMBE	929310387	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	1020	600.00	305 631	157 600	463 231	612 000	455 940	250 920
2705	RATSHITANGA	VHEMBE	930351142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	604	600.00	195 092	93 324	288 416	362 400	269 988	148 584
2706	RAVHUHALI	VHEMBE	928331452	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	200	600.00	64 600	30 902	95 502	120 000	89 400	49 200
2707	RAVHURA	VHEMBE	929310899	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	158	600.00	51 034	24 413	75 447	94 800	70 626	38 868
2708	REMBULUWANI	VHEMBE	931520948	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
2709	RENAISSANCE	VHEMBE	993304402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	607	600.00	196 061	93 788	289 849	364 200	271 329	149 322
2710	RHABELA	VHEMBE	911361460	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	188	600.00	60 724	29 048	89 772	112 800	84 036	46 248
2711	RHANGANI	VHEMBE	911360313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	540	600.00	174 420	83 435	257 855	324 000	241 380	132 840
2712	RIPAMBETA	VHEMBE	911360924	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	1366	600.00	417 389	159 600	576 989	819 600	610 602	336 036
2713	RIPINDZI	VHEMBE	911361248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
2714	RISANA	VHEMBE	911360665	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	345	600.00	111 435	53 306	164 741	207 000	154 215	84 870
2715	RIVERPLAATS	VHEMBE	931520955	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	318	600.00	102 714	49 134	151 848	190 800	142 146	78 228
2716	RIVONINGO	VHEMBE	912520962	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	589	600.00	190 247	91 006	281 253	353 400	263 283	144 894
2717	RIVUBYE	VHEMBE	905332516	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	870	600.00	281 010	134 424	415 434	522 000	388 890	214 020
2718	RUSSEL BUNGENI	VHEMBE	912520306	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	820	600.00	264 860	126 698	391 558	492 000	366 540	201 720
2719	S.D.W. NXUMALO	VHEMBE	993301202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	519	600.00	167 637	80 191	247 828	311 400	231 993	127 674
2720	SAM MAVHINA	VHEMBE	930351241	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	265	600.00	85 595	40 945	126 540	159 000	118 455	65 190
2721	SANE	VHEMBE	928332646	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
2722	SEDZAPHANDA	VHEMBE	930351159	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
2723	SEDZULUSANI	VHEMBE	930351748	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	307	600.00	99 161	47 435	146 596	184 200	137 229	75 522
2724	SENDEDZA	VHEMBE	928330121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292
2725	SHAKADZA	VHEMBE	929311229	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	354	600.00	114 342	54 697	169 039	212 400	158 238	87 084
2726	SHANDUKANI	VHEMBE	930321356	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	319	600.00	103 037	49 289	152 326	191 400	142 593	78 474
2727	SHAVHANI	VHEMBE	930332356	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
2728	SHESHE	VHEMBE	929311236	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	113	600.00	36 499	17 460	53 959	67 800	50 511	30 346
2729	SHIBANGWA	VHEMBE	911361347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	420	600.00	135 660	64 894	200 554	252 000	187 740	103 320
2730	SHIGALO	VHEMBE	911361279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	969	600.00	289 158	149 720	438 878	581 400	433 143	238 374

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2731	SHIGAMANI	VHEMBE	911361477	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	273	600.00	88 179	42 181	130 360	163 800	122 031	67 158
2732	SHIGOMBE	VHEMBE	911360054	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	508	600.00	164 084	78 491	242 575	304 800	227 076	124 968
2733	SHIHLOBJENI	VHEMBE	912331117	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	527	600.00	170 221	81 427	251 648	316 200	235 569	129 642
2734	SHIKATSA	VHEMBE	911360030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
2735	SHIKUNDU	VHEMBE	911360931	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	1031	600.00	309 184	159 300	468 484	618 600	460 857	253 626
2736	SHILUNGWA	VHEMBE	911360337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	617	600.00	199 291	95 333	294 624	370 200	275 799	151 782
2737	SHIMAMBANI	VHEMBE	911361330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	14	921	600.00	297 483	142 304	439 787	552 600	411 687	226 566
2738	SHINGUWA	VHEMBE	912520313	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	746	600.00	240 958	115 264	356 222	447 600	333 462	183 516
2739	SHIRILELE	VHEMBE	911360825	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	836	600.00	270 028	129 170	399 198	501 600	373 692	205 656
2740	SHITLHANGOMA	VHEMBE	911361408	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	424	600.00	136 952	65 512	202 464	254 400	189 528	104 304
2741	SHONDONI	VHEMBE	930320681	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	278	600.00	89 794	42 954	132 748	166 800	124 266	68 388
2742	SHURA	VHEMBE	928330183	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	405	600.00	130 815	62 577	193 392	243 000	181 035	99 630
2743	SIAMBE	VHEMBE	930351693	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	532	600.00	171 836	82 199	254 035	319 200	237 804	130 872
2744	SIGWAVHULIMU	VHEMBE	930321073	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	258	600.00	83 334	39 864	123 198	154 800	115 326	63 468
2745	SIKHWIVHILU	VHEMBE	928331766	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	553	600.00	178 619	85 444	264 063	331 800	247 191	136 038
2746	SILEMALE	VHEMBE	930351326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	880	600.00	284 240	135 969	420 209	528 000	393 360	216 480
2747	SILOAM	VHEMBE	928330329	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	863	600.00	278 749	133 342	412 091	517 800	385 761	212 298
2748	SINTHUMULE	VHEMBE	928332257	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	1384	600.00	423 203	162 381	585 584	830 400	618 648	340 464
2749	SINUGANI	VHEMBE	928331490	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	438	600.00	141 474	67 675	209 149	262 800	195 786	107 748
2750	SITHUMANI	VHEMBE	912520986	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
2751	SIWADAWADA	VHEMBE	930321721	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
2752	SKHOSANA	VHEMBE	912520993	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	433	600.00	139 859	66 903	206 762	259 800	193 551	106 518
2753	SOLOMON MAELULA	VHEMBE	928331384	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	456	600.00	147 288	70 457	217 745	273 600	203 832	112 176
2754	ST. SCHOLASTICA	VHEMBE	931340098	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	393	600.00	126 939	60 722	187 661	235 800	175 671	96 678
2755	SUKUMANI KUNDANI	VHEMBE	993304501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	206	600.00	66 538	31 829	98 367	123 600	92 082	50 676
2756	SUNDANI	VHEMBE	930321097	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
2757	SUNDUZA	VHEMBE	911360344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	610	600.00	197 030	94 251	291 281	366 000	272 670	150 060
2758	SWOBANI	VHEMBE	928332332	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	134	600.00	43 282	20 704	63 986	80 400	59 898	32 964
2759	SWONGOZWI	VHEMBE	928332592	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	551	600.00	177 973	85 135	263 108	330 600	246 297	135 546
2760	TAKALANI -2	VHEMBE	930350170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2761	THAMBATSHIRA	VHEMBE	930320261	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
2762	THAMBISA	VHEMBE	911361862	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	788	600.00	254 524	121 754	376 278	472 800	352 236	193 848
2763	THATHE	VHEMBE	930310950	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
2764	THENZENI	VHEMBE	930310868	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
2765	THINASHAKA	VHEMBE	930351333	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	650	600.00	209 950	100 432	310 382	390 000	290 550	159 900
2766	THIVHILAELI	VHEMBE	930351272	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	849	600.00	274 227	131 179	405 406	509 400	379 503	208 854
2767	THIVHULAWI RUDZANI	VHEMBE	930320179	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	160	600.00	51 680	24 722	76 402	96 000	71 520	39 360
2768	THOMANI	VHEMBE	930361187	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
2769	THOMAS NTSHAVHENI	VHEMBE	930321363	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	389	600.00	125 647	60 104	185 751	233 400	173 883	95 694
2770	THONONDA	VHEMBE	930330312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	437	600.00	141 151	67 521	208 672	262 200	195 339	107 502
2771	THONZWE	VHEMBE	931340081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
2772	THUSALUSHAKA	VHEMBE	930350019	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	284	600.00	91 732	43 881	135 613	170 400	126 948	69 864
2773	THWALIMA	VHEMBE	931341015	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	627	600.00	202 521	96 878	299 399	376 200	280 269	154 242
2774	TIMOTHY TSHIBVUMO	VHEMBE	928331292	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	69	600.00	25 843	10 661	36 504	41 400	30 843	30 346
2775	TINYIKO	VHEMBE	911360092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	289	600.00	93 347	44 653	138 000	173 400	129 183	71 094
2776	TITIRHELENI	VHEMBE	911361316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	405	600.00	130 815	62 577	193 392	243 000	181 035	99 630
2777	TIVANANI	VHEMBE	911361842	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	780	600.00	251 940	120 518	372 458	468 000	348 660	191 880
2778	TIVONELENI	VHEMBE	911360108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	495	600.00	159 885	76 482	236 367	297 000	221 265	121 770
2779	TIYANI	VHEMBE	912521565	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	700	600.00	226 100	108 157	334 257	420 000	312 900	172 200
2780	TIYISELANI	VHEMBE	911361309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	452	600.00	145 996	69 839	215 835	271 200	202 044	111 192
2781	TLANGELANI	VHEMBE	911360764	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
2782	TLHELANI	VHEMBE	911360306	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	629	600.00	203 167	97 187	300 354	377 400	281 163	154 734
2783	TODANI	VHEMBE	929311427	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	973	600.00	290 450	150 338	440 788	583 800	434 931	239 358
2784	TONDALUSHAKA	VHEMBE	930361101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	677	600.00	218 671	104 603	323 274	406 200	302 619	166 542
2785	TONDANI	VHEMBE	928330541	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	578	600.00	186 694	89 307	276 001	346 800	258 366	142 188
2786	TSHABVUMA	VHEMBE	928330114	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
2787	TSHADAMA	VHEMBE	930351524	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	565	600.00	182 495	87 298	269 793	339 000	252 555	138 990
2788	TSHADZUME	VHEMBE	930350880	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	951	600.00	283 344	146 939	430 283	570 600	425 097	233 946
2789	TSHAKANDE	VHEMBE	905332853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	166	600.00	53 618	25 649	79 267	99 600	74 202	40 836
2790	TSHAKHUMA	VHEMBE	930320575	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	181	600.00	58 463	27 966	86 429	108 600	80 907	44 526

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2791	TSHALA	VHEMBE	928330381	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	12	298	600.00	96 254	46 044	142 298	178 800	133 206	73 308
2792	TSHAMAKWATINI	VHEMBE	928330978	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	735	600.00	237 405	113 565	350 970	441 000	328 545	180 810
2793	TSHAMANI	VHEMBE	911360788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174
2794	TSHAMISEKA	VHEMBE	911360795	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
2795	TSHAMULUNGWI	VHEMBE	929311243	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
2796	TSHAMUTSHEDZI	VHEMBE	930361118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	244	600.00	78 812	37 700	116 512	146 400	109 068	60 024
2797	TSHANDAMA	VHEMBE	929311250	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	583	600.00	188 309	90 079	278 388	349 800	260 601	143 418
2798	TSHANOWA	VHEMBE	930350712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
2799	TSHAPASHA	VHEMBE	929311422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
2800	TSHAPINDA	VHEMBE	929310073	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	465	600.00	150 195	71 847	222 042	279 000	207 855	114 390
2801	TSHAROTHA	VHEMBE	930330305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	26	600.00	25 843	4 017	29 860	27 264	28 764	30 346
2802	TSHAULU	VHEMBE	930360221	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	229	600.00	73 967	35 383	109 350	137 400	102 363	56 334
2803	TSHAVHADINDA	VHEMBE	929311274	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
2804	TSHENZHELANI	VHEMBE	929310172	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	71	600.00	25 843	10 970	36 813	42 600	31 737	30 346
2805	TSHIAKHATHO	VHEMBE	929310585	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	383	600.00	123 709	59 177	182 886	229 800	171 201	94 218
2806	TSHIANANE	VHEMBE	928331650	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
2807	TSHIANZWANE	VHEMBE	930310448	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	20	600.00	25 843	3 090	28 933	27 264	28 764	30 346
2808	TSHIAVHA	VHEMBE	929330084	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	282	600.00	91 086	43 572	134 658	169 200	126 054	69 372
2809	TSHIAWELO	VHEMBE	930321103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	403	600.00	130 169	62 268	192 437	241 800	180 141	99 138
2810	TSHIDIMBINI	VHEMBE	930351340	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	492	600.00	158 916	76 019	234 935	295 200	219 924	121 032
2811	TSHIDONGOLOLWE	VHEMBE	929310592	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
2812	TSHIDZINI	VHEMBE	930360214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	331	600.00	106 913	51 143	158 056	198 600	147 957	81 426
2813	TSHIDZIVHE	VHEMBE	930310936	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	171	600.00	55 233	26 421	81 654	102 600	76 437	42 066
2814	TSHIEMUEMU	VHEMBE	930320711	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	586	600.00	189 278	90 543	279 821	351 600	261 942	144 156
2815	TSHIENDEULU	VHEMBE	928330275	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	223	600.00	72 029	34 456	106 485	133 800	99 681	54 858
2816	TSHIFHANDE	VHEMBE	930320582	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
2817	TSHIFHATANI	VHEMBE	930350163	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
2818	TSHIFHENA	VHEMBE	928330459	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	11	542	600.00	175 066	83 744	258 810	325 200	242 274	133 332
2819	TSHIFHIRE	VHEMBE	928331193	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	514	600.00	166 022	79 418	245 440	308 400	229 758	126 444
2820	TSHIFHUMULO	VHEMBE	930320476	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	306	600.00	98 838	47 280	146 118	183 600	136 782	75 276

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2821	TSHIFIFI	VHEMBE	930351166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	242	600.00	78 166	37 391	115 557	145 200	108 174	59 532
2822	TSHIFUDI	VHEMBE	930360245	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	566	600.00	182 818	87 453	270 271	339 600	253 002	139 236
2823	TSHIFULANANI	VHEMBE	930320537	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	289	600.00	93 347	44 653	138 000	173 400	129 183	71 094
2824	TSHIHENI	VHEMBE	930330046	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	267	600.00	86 241	41 254	127 495	160 200	119 349	65 682
2825	TSHIILAHO	VHEMBE	931340074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	134	600.00	43 282	20 704	63 986	80 400	59 898	32 964
2826	TSHIITWA	VHEMBE	931520337	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	793	600.00	256 139	122 526	378 665	475 800	354 471	195 078
2827	TSHIKALANGE	VHEMBE	930310554	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
2828	TSHIKAMBE	VHEMBE	930350156	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	245	600.00	79 135	37 855	116 990	147 000	109 515	60 270
2829	TSHIKHOVHOKHOVHO	VHEMBE	993306201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
2830	TSHIKHUDINI	VHEMBE	930350354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	683	600.00	220 609	105 530	326 139	409 800	305 301	168 018
2831	TSHIKHUTHULA	VHEMBE	921520344	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	522	600.00	168 606	80 654	249 260	313 200	233 334	128 412
2832	TSHIKHWANI	VHEMBE	928331254	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	533	600.00	172 159	82 354	254 513	319 800	238 251	131 118
2833	TSHIKOMBANI	VHEMBE	928330138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	473	600.00	152 779	73 083	225 862	283 800	211 431	116 358
2834	TSHIKONDENI	VHEMBE	930310639	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	297	600.00	95 931	45 889	141 820	178 200	132 759	73 062
2835	TSHIKONELA	VHEMBE	911360238	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	457	600.00	147 611	70 611	218 222	274 200	204 279	112 422
2836	TSHIKOSI	VHEMBE	929311281	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	11	161	600.00	52 003	24 876	76 879	96 600	71 967	39 606
2837	TSHIKOVHANI	VHEMBE	930330145	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	84	600.00	27 132	12 979	40 111	50 400	37 548	30 346
2838	TSHIKUNDAMALEMA	VHEMBE	929310394	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	959	600.00	285 928	148 175	434 103	575 400	428 673	235 914
2839	TSHIKURUKURU -2	VHEMBE	930321929	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	572	600.00	184 756	88 380	273 136	343 200	255 684	140 712
2840	TSHIKUWI	VHEMBE	928330602	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	1340	600.00	408 991	155 583	564 574	804 000	598 980	329 640
2841	TSHIKUYU	VHEMBE	929310233	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	80	600.00	25 843	12 361	38 204	48 000	35 760	30 346
2842	TSHIKWARANI	VHEMBE	928331285	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	412	600.00	133 076	63 658	196 734	247 200	184 164	101 352
2843	TSHILALA	VHEMBE	930351265	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	656	600.00	211 888	101 359	313 247	393 600	293 232	161 376
2844	TSHILAPFENE	VHEMBE	930350897	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
2845	TSHILAVHUTUME	VHEMBE	930320308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
2846	TSHILIVHO	VHEMBE	930350347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
2847	TSHILOGONI	VHEMBE	928330404	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	647	600.00	208 981	99 968	308 949	388 200	289 209	159 162
2848	TSHILUNGWI	VHEMBE	930310929	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	143	600.00	46 189	22 095	68 284	85 800	63 921	35 178
2849	TSHILUVHADI	VHEMBE	928330633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	108	600.00	34 884	16 687	51 571	64 800	48 276	30 346
2850	TSHILUWI	VHEMBE	928330688	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	462	600.00	149 226	71 384	220 610	277 200	206 514	113 652

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2851	TSHILWAVHUSUKU	VHEMBE	928332202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	751	600.00	242 573	116 037	358 610	450 600	335 697	184 746
2852	TSHIMBILUNI	VHEMBE	930320407	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
2853	TSHIMBUPFE	VHEMBE	930321196	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	394	600.00	127 262	60 877	188 139	236 400	176 118	96 924
2854	TSHIMEDZWA	VHEMBE	930350903	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	299	600.00	96 577	46 198	142 775	179 400	133 653	73 554
2855	TSHIMONELA	VHEMBE	931331346	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	11	850	600.00	274 550	131 334	405 884	510 000	379 950	209 100
2856	TSHINANGE	VHEMBE	931520320	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	613	600.00	197 999	94 715	292 714	367 800	274 011	150 798
2857	TSHINAVHE	VHEMBE	930321530	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	382	600.00	123 386	59 023	182 409	229 200	170 754	93 972
2858	TSHINO	VHEMBE	930321028	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	337	600.00	108 851	52 070	160 921	202 200	150 639	82 902
2859	TSHIOMBO	VHEMBE	929310813	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
2860	TSHIOZWI	VHEMBE	905332066	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	263	600.00	84 949	40 636	125 585	157 800	117 561	64 698
2861	TSHIPAKO	VHEMBE	930350149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
2862	TSHIPAKONI	VHEMBE	930321264	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	438	600.00	141 474	67 675	209 149	262 800	195 786	107 748
2863	TSHIPANGE	VHEMBE	930330251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
2864	TSHIPETANE	VHEMBE	930320766	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	335	600.00	108 205	51 761	159 966	201 000	149 745	82 410
2865	TSHIPISE	VHEMBE	929310110	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	312	600.00	100 776	48 207	148 983	187 200	139 464	76 752
2866	TSHIRENZHENI	VHEMBE	928330152	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	274	600.00	88 502	42 336	130 838	164 400	122 478	67 404
2867	TSHIROLWE	VHEMBE	928330800	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	510	600.00	164 730	78 800	243 530	306 000	227 970	125 460
2868	TSHIRULULUNI	VHEMBE	928332349	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	154	600.00	49 742	23 795	73 537	92 400	68 838	37 884
2869	TSHIRUNZANANI	VHEMBE	930321455	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
2870	TSHIRUNZINI	VHEMBE	929310097	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	106	600.00	34 238	16 378	50 616	63 600	47 382	30 346
2871	TSHISAHULU	VHEMBE	930320162	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	1056	600.00	317 259	163 163	480 421	633 600	472 032	259 776
2872	TSHISAPHUNGO	VHEMBE	931331209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	151	600.00	48 773	23 331	72 104	90 600	67 497	37 146
2873	TSHISELUSELU	VHEMBE	930350132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	364	600.00	117 572	56 242	173 814	218 400	162 708	89 544
2874	TSHISEVHE	VHEMBE	930320926	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	389	600.00	125 647	60 104	185 751	233 400	173 883	95 694
2875	TSHITAMBAMUNWE	VHEMBE	930321035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	301	600.00	97 223	46 508	143 731	180 600	134 547	74 046
2876	TSHITANDANI	VHEMBE	929311298	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	108	600.00	34 884	16 687	51 571	64 800	48 276	30 346
2877	TSHITANGULE	VHEMBE	931521002	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
2878	TSHITEREKE	VHEMBE	930350910	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
2879	TSHITHUTHUNI	VHEMBE	928330077	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	355	600.00	114 665	54 851	169 516	213 000	158 685	87 330
2880	TSHITSHIRU	VHEMBE	928332639	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	12	42	600.00	25 843	6 489	32 332	27 264	28 764	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2881	TSHITUNGULU	VHEMBE	905320391	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
2882	TSHITUNI	VHEMBE	928330596	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	122	600.00	39 406	18 850	58 256	73 200	54 534	30 346
2883	TSHIULUNGOMA	VHEMBE	930350323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	183 717	101 106
2884	TSHIUNGANI	VHEMBE	929310134	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
2885	TSHIUNGULELA	VHEMBE	928332295	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	647	600.00	208 981	99 968	308 949	388 200	289 209	159 162
2886	TSHIVASE	VHEMBE	930351531	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	2401	600.00	751 694	319 518	1 071 212	1 440 600	1 073 247	590 646
2887	TSHIVHADE	VHEMBE	930321493	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	387	600.00	125 001	59 795	184 796	232 200	172 989	95 202
2888	TSHIVHALE	VHEMBE	930320056	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
2889	TSHIVHAMBE	VHEMBE	930320063	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	474	600.00	153 102	73 238	226 340	284 400	211 878	116 604
2890	TSHIVHAZWAULU	VHEMBE	930321059	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	1241	600.00	377 014	191 747	568 761	744 600	554 727	305 286
2891	TSHIVHILIDULU	VHEMBE	930332370	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598
2892	TSHIVHILWI	VHEMBE	930351579	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
2893	TSHIVHONGWENI	VHEMBE	929310219	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	105	600.00	33 915	16 224	50 139	63 000	46 935	30 346
2894	TSHIVHULANA	VHEMBE	930321011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	698	600.00	225 454	107 848	333 302	418 800	312 006	171 708
2895	TSHIVHULANI	VHEMBE	930351180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	488	600.00	157 624	75 401	233 025	292 800	218 136	120 048
2896	TSHIVHUNGULULU	VHEMBE	930350927	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	96	600.00	31 008	14 833	45 841	57 600	42 912	30 346
2897	TSHIVHUYUNI - 1	VHEMBE	931521026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	119 556
2898	TSHIVHUYUNI - 2	VHEMBE	931521507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	141	600.00	45 543	21 786	67 329	84 600	63 027	34 686
2899	TSHIWANGAMATEMBELE	VHEMBE	929311410	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	138 123	76 014
2900	TSHIWEDZA	VHEMBE	930320216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
2901	TSHIXWADZA	VHEMBE	929311304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
2902	TSHOKOTSHOKO	VHEMBE	929310059	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	37	600.00	25 843	5 717	31 560	27 264	28 764	30 346
2903	TSILAWA	VHEMBE	929311540	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	64	600.00	25 843	9 889	35 732	38 400	28 764	30 346
2904	TSWIME	VHEMBE	928330947	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
2905	TSWINGA	VHEMBE	930350514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	891	600.00	287 793	137 668	425 461	534 600	398 277	219 186
2906	TUWANI	VHEMBE	931340067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	386	600.00	124 678	59 641	184 319	231 600	172 542	94 956
2907	TWANANANI	VHEMBE	911360771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	178	600.00	57 494	27 503	84 997	106 800	79 566	43 788
2908	VALDEZIA	VHEMBE	905331131	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	287	600.00	92 701	44 344	137 045	172 200	128 289	70 602
2909	VARI	VHEMBE	931341190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	244	600.00	78 812	37 700	116 512	146 400	109 068	60 024
2910	VELE	VHEMBE	929311441	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2911	VELELAMBEU	VHEMBE	928330862	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
2912	VHAFAMADI	VHEMBE	930321561	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	833	600.00	269 059	128 707	397 766	499 800	372 351	204 918
2913	VHALUVHU	VHEMBE	931341022	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	596	600.00	192 508	92 088	284 596	357 600	266 412	146 616
2914	VHANGANI	VHEMBE	930321479	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	349	600.00	112 727	53 924	166 651	209 400	156 003	85 854
2915	VHUDZANI	VHEMBE	905321585	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	340	600.00	109 820	52 533	162 353	204 000	151 980	83 640
2916	VHUFULI	VHEMBE	930350934	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	474	600.00	153 102	73 238	226 340	284 400	211 878	116 604
2917	VHULAUDZI	VHEMBE	928330930	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	626	600.00	202 198	96 723	298 921	375 600	279 822	153 996
2918	VHULORWA	VHEMBE	905332226	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	106	600.00	34 238	16 378	50 616	63 600	47 382	30 346
2919	VHUSENDEKA	VHEMBE	930330428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	248	600.00	80 104	38 318	118 422	148 800	110 856	61 008
2920	VHUTALU	VHEMBE	929310844	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	104	600.00	33 592	16 069	49 661	62 400	46 488	30 346
2921	VHUTAVHATSINDI	VHEMBE	930310981	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	400	600.00	129 200	61 804	191 004	240 000	178 800	98 400
2922	VHUTUWANGADZEBU	VHEMBE	928330299	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338
2923	VONDWE	VHEMBE	930350118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	679	600.00	219 317	104 912	324 229	407 400	303 513	167 034
2924	VULANI	VHEMBE	912521033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	277	600.00	89 471	42 799	132 270	166 200	123 819	68 142
2925	VUNGELA	VHEMBE	912521040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	509	600.00	164 407	78 646	243 053	305 400	227 523	125 214
2926	WAYENI	VHEMBE	931521057	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	318	600.00	102 714	49 134	151 848	190 800	142 146	78 228
2927	WILLIAM THEMELI	VHEMBE	930351456	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	398	600.00	128 554	61 495	190 049	238 800	177 906	97 908
2928	XIHLOVO	VHEMBE	911361286	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	635	600.00	205 105	98 114	303 219	381 000	283 845	156 210
2929	XILUMANI	VHEMBE	912521064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	531	600.00	171 513	82 045	253 558	318 600	237 357	130 626
2930	XITACHI	VHEMBE	912521088	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	371	600.00	119 833	57 323	177 156	222 600	165 837	91 266
2931	YINGWANI-RIBUNGWANI	VHEMBE	912520351	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	275	600.00	88 825	42 490	131 315	165 000	122 925	67 650
2932	ZWITHUZWAVHUDI	VHEMBE	930352075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	223	600.00	72 029	34 456	106 485	133 800	99 681	54 858
2933	ABBOTSPOORT	WATERBERG	921110013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
2934	ABIOT KOLOBE	WATERBERG	921140014	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	509	600.00	164 407	78 646	243 053	305 400	227 523	125 214
2935	ALFRED B. MAKAPAN	WATERBERG	921121945	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	864	600.00	279 072	133 497	412 569	518 400	386 208	212 544
2936	ALFRED MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	495	600.00	159 885	76 482	236 367	297 000	221 265	121 770
2937	B.B. MATLAILA	WATERBERG	906120034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	1221	600.00	370 554	188 657	559 211	732 600	545 787	300 366
2938	BAITSWE	WATERBERG	908110020	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
2939	BAKENBERG	WATERBERG	921142454	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	664	600.00	214 472	102 595	317 067	398 400	296 808	163 344
2940	BAKGALAKA	WATERBERG	921110037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	497	600.00	160 531	76 791	237 322	298 200	222 159	122 262

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2941	BANGALONG	WATERBERG	921110051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
2942	BAPHOTING	WATERBERG	921110068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	668	600.00	215 764	103 213	318 977	400 800	298 596	164 328
2943	BATHOPELE	WATERBERG	991104502	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	610	600.00	197 030	94 251	291 281	366 000	272 670	150 060
2944	BATLHALERWA	WATERBERG	921110075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	557	600.00	179 911	86 062	265 973	334 200	248 979	137 022
2945	BEN HLOGWANE	WATERBERG	921120058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	438	600.00	141 474	67 675	209 149	262 800	195 786	107 748
2946	BOHLAPA KOLOBE	WATERBERG	921142140	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	316	600.00	102 068	48 825	150 893	189 600	141 252	77 736
2947	BOKWIDI	WATERBERG	921142294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	256	600.00	82 688	39 555	122 243	153 600	114 432	62 976
2948	BORUTLA MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	118	600.00	38 114	18 232	56 346	70 800	52 746	30 346
2949	BOSCHDRAAI	WATERBERG	907130079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	60	600.00	25 843	9 271	35 114	36 000	28 764	30 346
2950	CHARLES MARAKALALA	WATERBERG	921141956	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
2951	CHRIS HANI	WATERBERG	991102505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	1041	600.00	312 414	160 845	473 259	624 600	465 327	256 086
2952	CHUMANA	WATERBERG	921120089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	975	600.00	291 096	150 647	441 743	585 000	435 825	239 850
2953	CLERMONT	WATERBERG	921142508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	97	600.00	31 331	14 987	46 318	58 200	43 359	30 346
2954	CORNELIUS MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120096	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	216	600.00	69 768	33 374	103 142	129 600	96 552	53 136
2955	DENNIS MATLHABA II	WATERBERG	921140090	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	663	600.00	214 149	102 440	316 589	397 800	296 361	163 098
2956	DIAMMONA	WATERBERG	921110129	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
2957	DIMPE	WATERBERG	921110136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	285	600.00	92 055	44 035	136 090	171 000	127 395	70 110
2958	DITHEKU	WATERBERG	907110150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	1280	600.00	389 611	197 773	587 384	768 000	572 160	314 880
2959	DUMAZI	WATERBERG	921120140	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	455	600.00	146 965	70 302	217 267	273 000	203 385	111 930
2960	GEORGE LANGA	WATERBERG	921141840	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	432	600.00	139 536	66 748	206 284	259 200	193 104	106 272
2961	GIVEN MANGOLO	WATERBERG	921142300	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	15	313	600.00	101 099	48 362	149 461	187 800	139 911	76 998
2962	GOBELA	WATERBERG	921121952	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
2963	GWENANE	WATERBERG	921120270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	1218	600.00	369 585	188 193	557 778	730 800	544 446	299 628
2964	HAM	WATERBERG	906142157	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	497	600.00	160 531	76 791	237 322	298 200	222 159	122 262
2965	HANS MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	752	600.00	242 896	116 192	359 088	451 200	336 144	184 992
2966	IKITSENG	WATERBERG	908111528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	734	600.00	237 082	113 410	350 492	440 400	328 098	180 564
2967	ITIRELENG	WATERBERG	991104401	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312
2968	J.M. GWANGWA	WATERBERG	921142539	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	118	600.00	38 114	18 232	56 346	70 800	52 746	30 346
2969	JACOB LANGA	WATERBERG	921110228	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	711	600.00	229 653	109 857	339 510	426 600	317 817	174 906
2970	JACOB PUKA	WATERBERG	921120362	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	434	600.00	140 182	67 057	207 239	260 400	193 998	106 764

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
2971	JAKAMENE	WATERBERG	921120379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	318	600.00	102 714	49 134	151 848	190 800	142 146	78 228
2972	JAN MALEBANA	WATERBERG	921120386	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	346	600.00	111 758	53 460	165 218	207 600	154 662	85 116
2973	JOHANNES MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120393	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	913	600.00	294 899	141 068	435 967	547 800	408 111	224 598
2974	JOHN MANGANYE	WATERBERG	921140199	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	43	600.00	25 843	6 644	32 487	27 264	28 764	30 346
2975	JOHN PETRO	WATERBERG	906120409	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	341	600.00	110 143	52 688	162 831	204 600	152 427	83 886
2976	JORDAN	WATERBERG	921140205	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	125	600.00	40 375	19 314	59 689	75 000	55 875	30 750
2977	KGABA	WATERBERG	921120430	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598
2978	KGABAGARE	WATERBERG	921122068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	196	600.00	63 308	30 284	93 592	117 600	87 612	48 216
2979	KGABEDI	WATERBERG	921142102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	110	600.00	35 530	16 996	52 526	66 000	49 170	30 346
2980	KGABETLI	WATERBERG	921120454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
2981	KGAKGALA	WATERBERG	921140229	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
2982	KGAKGATHU	WATERBERG	921142126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	591	600.00	190 893	91 315	282 208	354 600	264 177	145 386
2983	KGAMANYANA	WATERBERG	991102502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	792	600.00	255 816	122 372	378 188	475 200	354 024	194 832
2984	KGATABELA	WATERBERG	921120461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	735	600.00	237 405	113 565	350 970	441 000	328 545	180 810
2985	KGATELOPELE	WATERBERG	991102100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	941	600.00	280 114	145 394	425 508	564 600	420 627	231 486
2986	KGATHI YA MOSHATE	WATERBERG	921120478	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	753	600.00	243 219	116 346	359 565	451 800	336 591	185 238
2987	KGAUBOTLHALE	WATERBERG	921142447	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
2988	KGOBUKI	WATERBERG	921111719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	699	600.00	225 777	108 002	333 779	419 400	312 453	171 954
2989	KGOKA	WATERBERG	921142720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	596	600.00	192 508	92 088	284 596	357 600	266 412	146 616
2990	KGOKARI	WATERBERG	921140274	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
2991	KGOKOLO	WATERBERG	921140281	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	124	600.00	40 052	19 159	59 211	74 400	55 428	30 504
2992	KGOLODI	WATERBERG	921142409	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
2993	KGOMO-MOKGALO	WATERBERG	921110242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458
2994	KGOMOSHIAKWENA	WATERBERG	921140304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	266	600.00	85 918	41 100	127 018	159 600	118 902	65 436
2995	KGOPEDI	WATERBERG	921142737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	118	600.00	38 114	18 232	56 346	70 800	52 746	30 346
2996	KGOPEDINOTA	WATERBERG	921122079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	1075	600.00	323 396	166 098	489 494	645 000	480 525	264 450
2997	KGOTSORO	WATERBERG	921140328	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	189	600.00	61 047	29 202	90 249	113 400	84 483	46 494
2998	KGWATHELE	WATERBERG	921120492	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	506	600.00	163 438	78 182	241 620	303 600	226 182	124 476
2999	KHUTJANG	WATERBERG	991102200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	389	600.00	125 647	60 104	185 751	233 400	173 883	95 694
3000	KITTY	WATERBERG	921110266	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	162	600.00	52 326	25 031	77 357	97 200	72 414	39 852

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3001	KLIPSPRUIT	WATERBERG	921110273	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	322	600.00	104 006	49 752	153 758	193 200	143 934	79 212
3002	KODUPO	WATERBERG	921111474	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	145	600.00	46 835	22 404	69 239	87 000	64 815	35 670
3003	KOLOBE RAMASOBANA	WATERBERG	921142430	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
3004	KONYAMA	WATERBERG	921142324	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	106	600.00	34 238	16 378	50 616	63 600	47 382	30 346
3005	KUBUSHE	WATERBERG	921250300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	242	600.00	78 166	37 391	115 557	145 200	108 174	59 532
3006	LANGALIBALELE	WATERBERG	921120546	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
3007	LECHABA	WATERBERG	921140373	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	231	600.00	74 613	35 692	110 305	138 600	103 257	56 826
3008	LEKAKARETSA	WATERBERG	921140380	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
3009	LEKHURENG	WATERBERG	922250348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	370	600.00	119 510	57 169	176 679	222 000	165 390	91 020
3010	LEKWA	WATERBERG	921120577	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	341	600.00	110 143	52 688	162 831	204 600	152 427	83 886
3011	LENNES	WATERBERG	921142096	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	43	600.00	25 843	6 644	32 487	27 264	28 764	30 346
3012	LEPHADIMISHA	WATERBERG	921141833	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	347	600.00	112 081	53 615	165 696	208 200	155 109	85 362
3013	LESEDING	WATERBERG	907131973	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	594	600.00	191 862	91 779	283 641	356 400	265 518	146 124
3014	LESHOBA	WATERBERG	921120607	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	594	600.00	191 862	91 779	283 641	356 400	265 518	146 124
3015	LESODI MOTLANA	WATERBERG	921140441	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
3016	LETLAMORENG	WATERBERG	921110396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
3017	LETUPU	WATERBERG	921111450	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	462	600.00	149 226	71 384	220 610	277 200	206 514	113 652
3018	LEUBANENG	WATERBERG	921140465	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	557	600.00	179 911	86 062	265 973	334 200	248 979	137 022
3019	MABETHA	WATERBERG	921140038	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
3020	MABOPA-ABO-MPUWA	WATERBERG	921250423	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	117	600.00	37 791	18 078	55 869	70 200	52 299	30 346
3021	MABUSELA	WATERBERG	921140472	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
3022	MACHIKIRI	WATERBERG	906120676	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	339	600.00	109 497	52 379	161 876	203 400	151 533	83 394
3023	MADIBANENG	WATERBERG	921110419	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	95	600.00	30 685	14 678	45 363	57 000	42 465	30 346
3024	MADIKWE	WATERBERG	921120690	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	390	600.00	125 970	60 259	186 229	234 000	174 330	95 940
3025	MADIPHATLO KGOMO	WATERBERG	906120706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	926	600.00	299 098	143 076	442 174	555 600	413 922	227 796
3026	MAETELETJA	WATERBERG	921110426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
3027	MAFASA	WATERBERG	921141994	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
3028	MAGALAKWINSTROOM	WATERBERG	921140502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	119	600.00	38 437	18 387	56 824	71 400	53 193	30 346
3029	MAGEME	WATERBERG	921120720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	1257	600.00	382 182	194 219	576 401	754 200	561 879	309 222
3030	MAGOBA	WATERBERG	921142201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	13	294	600.00	94 962	45 426	140 388	176 400	131 418	72 324

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3031	MAHLASEDI	WATERBERG	907132313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	1854	600.00	575 013	235 001	810 014	1 112 400	828 738	456 084
3032	MAHLWARENG	WATERBERG	921250485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
3033	MAJADIBODU	WATERBERG	921110457	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	582	600.00	187 986	89 925	277 911	349 200	260 154	143 172
3034	MAKGUBUKETJA	WATERBERG	921120768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	635	600.00	205 105	98 114	303 219	381 000	283 845	156 210
3035	MAKHURUMULA	WATERBERG	921110464	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	276	600.00	89 148	42 645	131 793	165 600	123 372	67 896
3036	MAKHUTJISHA	WATERBERG	906121877	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	1205	600.00	365 386	186 185	551 570	723 000	538 635	296 430
3037	MAKOBE	WATERBERG	921142003	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
3038	MALAPILE	WATERBERG	921140557	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	123	600.00	39 729	19 005	58 734	73 800	54 981	30 346
3039	MALEBO	WATERBERG	920212742	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	554	600.00	178 942	85 599	264 541	332 400	247 638	136 284
3040	MALEMOCHA	WATERBERG	921140564	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
3041	MALEYA	WATERBERG	921120782	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	273	600.00	88 179	42 181	130 360	163 800	122 031	67 158
3042	MALOKONG	WATERBERG	921140571	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	432	600.00	139 536	66 748	206 284	259 200	193 104	106 272
3043	MAMAGOLA	WATERBERG	921120799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	163	600.00	52 649	25 185	77 834	97 800	72 861	40 098
3044	MANANYE	WATERBERG	921110501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	591	600.00	190 893	91 315	282 208	354 600	264 177	145 386
3045	MANGWEDI	WATERBERG	921140595	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	379	600.00	122 417	58 559	180 976	227 400	169 413	93 234
3046	MANTLHAKANE	WATERBERG	921142485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	15	193	600.00	62 339	29 820	92 159	115 800	86 271	47 478
3047	MAPALA	WATERBERG	921142478	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	219	600.00	70 737	33 838	104 575	131 400	97 893	53 874
3048	MAPELA	WATERBERG	921120843	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	545	600.00	176 035	84 208	260 243	327 000	243 615	134 070
3049	MAPITIKAMA	WATERBERG	921140625	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
3050	MARCUS MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120874	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	385	600.00	124 355	59 486	183 841	231 000	172 095	94 710
3051	MASERUNYANE	WATERBERG	921120881	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
3052	MASHAO MABUSHA	WATERBERG	921142348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	315	600.00	101 745	48 671	150 416	189 000	140 805	77 490
3053	MASHOBELA	WATERBERG	921421027	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
3054	MASHOSHO	WATERBERG	921142263	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	294	600.00	94 962	45 426	140 388	176 400	131 418	72 324
3055	MASHUBASHUBA	WATERBERG	921141918	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	146	600.00	47 158	22 558	69 716	87 600	65 262	35 916
3056	MASIPA	WATERBERG	921142492	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
3057	MASWKANANOKO	WATERBERG	921110532	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
3058	MATANTA	WATERBERG	921120911	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	358	600.00	115 634	55 315	170 949	214 800	160 026	88 068
3059	MATATANE	WATERBERG	921142423	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
3060	MATHEKGA	WATERBERG	921142218	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	199	600.00	64 277	30 747	95 024	119 400	88 953	48 954

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3061	MATHULAMISHA	WATERBERG	921142416	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	461	600.00	148 903	71 229	220 132	276 600	206 067	113 406
3062	MATHULASERA	WATERBERG	921110549	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	108	600.00	34 884	16 687	51 571	64 800	48 276	30 346
3063	MATLHABA	WATERBERG	921120928	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	229	600.00	73 967	35 383	109 350	137 400	102 363	56 334
3064	MATOPA	WATERBERG	921140731	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	442	600.00	142 766	68 293	211 059	265 200	197 574	108 732
3065	MATSETSENG	WATERBERG	921110556	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
3066	MATSHWARA	WATERBERG	921110570	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	1116	600.00	336 639	172 433	509 072	669 600	498 852	274 536
3067	MATSIABABA	WATERBERG	921110587	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
3068	MATSIBE	WATERBERG	921120935	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	353	600.00	114 019	54 542	168 561	211 800	157 791	86 838
3069	MATSOGELLA	WATERBERG	921140748	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	258	600.00	83 334	39 864	123 198	154 800	115 326	63 468
3070	MAZWE	WATERBERG	921110594	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	281	600.00	90 763	43 417	134 180	168 600	125 607	69 126
3071	MEETSETSHEHLA	WATERBERG	907130833	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	713	600.00	230 299	110 166	340 465	427 800	318 711	175 398
3072	MFAKE	WATERBERG	921110600	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	350	600.00	113 050	54 079	167 129	210 000	156 450	86 100
3073	MMADIKANA	WATERBERG	921121990	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	745	600.00	240 635	115 110	355 745	447 000	333 015	183 270
3074	MMAMANGINA	WATERBERG	921120980	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	1259	600.00	382 828	194 528	577 356	755 400	562 773	309 714
3075	MMANTUTULE	WATERBERG	921120997	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	772	600.00	249 356	119 282	368 638	463 200	345 084	189 912
3076	MMAY	WATERBERG	921111634	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
3077	MMERA	WATERBERG	991103401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	619	600.00	199 937	95 642	295 579	371 400	276 693	152 274
3078	MMOPA	WATERBERG	921121020	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	245	600.00	79 135	37 855	116 990	147 000	109 515	60 270
3079	MOABI	WATERBERG	921110631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
3080	MOCHEKO	WATERBERG	921110648	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	157	600.00	50 711	24 258	74 969	94 200	70 179	38 622
3081	MODIENYANA	WATERBERG	922250683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	202	600.00	65 246	31 211	96 457	121 200	90 294	49 692
3082	MODISHA	WATERBERG	921521378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	271	600.00	87 533	41 872	129 405	162 600	121 137	66 666
3083	MOGOTHLO	WATERBERG	909130963	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	14	600.00	25 843	2 163	28 006	27 264	28 764	30 346
3084	MOHLAKAMOTALA	WATERBERG	907130994	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
3085	MOKGALAKA MOLEMOLE	WATERBERG	921142041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	69	600.00	25 843	10 661	36 504	41 400	30 843	30 346
3086	MOKGOPA	WATERBERG	921140809	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	72	600.00	25 843	11 125	36 968	43 200	32 184	30 346
3087	MOKONENKWENOKO	WATERBERG	921110679	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	401	600.00	129 523	61 959	191 482	240 600	179 247	98 646
3088	MOKOPANE-SOUTH	WATERBERG	991102303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	980	600.00	292 711	151 420	444 131	588 000	438 060	241 080
3089	MOKWELE	WATERBERG	921110686	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	314	600.00	101 422	48 516	149 938	188 400	140 358	77 244
3090	MONALA	WATERBERG	921111481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	457	600.00	147 611	70 611	218 222	274 200	204 279	112 422

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3091	MOOKAMEDI	WATERBERG	921142362	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	292	600.00	94 316	45 117	139 433	175 200	130 524	71 832
3092	MOOKGOPONG	WATERBERG	991102401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	771	600.00	249 033	119 127	368 160	462 600	344 637	189 666
3093	MORAKOLO	WATERBERG	921110709	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	580	600.00	187 340	89 616	276 956	348 000	259 260	142 680
3094	MOROBA	WATERBERG	921142133	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	227	600.00	73 321	35 074	108 395	136 200	101 469	55 842
3095	MOROE	WATERBERG	921110723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
3096	MORUKHURUKHUNG	WATERBERG	921110730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	223	600.00	72 029	34 456	106 485	133 800	99 681	54 858
3097	MOSESANE BALOYI	WATERBERG	921121082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	355	600.00	114 665	54 851	169 516	213 000	158 685	87 330
3098	MOSHIRA	WATERBERG	921140847	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	219	600.00	70 737	33 838	104 575	131 400	97 893	53 874
3099	MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	122	600.00	39 406	18 850	58 256	73 200	54 534	30 346
3100	MOSOGE	WATERBERG	921121112	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	75	600.00	25 843	11 588	37 431	45 000	33 525	30 346
3101	MOTJERE	WATERBERG	922250775	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	192 657	106 026
3102	MOTLHAJWA	WATERBERG	921110754	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458
3103	MOTLHASEDI	WATERBERG	908110761	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	728	600.00	235 144	112 483	347 627	436 800	325 416	179 088
3104	MOTSHITSHI	WATERBERG	921121129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	506	600.00	163 438	78 182	241 620	303 600	226 182	124 476
3105	MPADI	WATERBERG	921142379	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
3106	MPEDI	WATERBERG	921111573	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	388	600.00	125 324	59 950	185 274	232 800	173 436	95 448
3107	MPHAKA	WATERBERG	921141871	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	157	600.00	50 711	24 258	74 969	94 200	70 179	38 622
3108	MPHOKENG	WATERBERG	921250782	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
3109	MPHUNYE	WATERBERG	921121167	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	582	600.00	187 986	89 925	277 911	349 200	260 154	143 172
3110	NAKONKWETLOU	WATERBERG	921140908	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	243	600.00	78 489	37 546	116 035	145 800	108 621	59 778
3111	NELLY	WATERBERG	921141888	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	196	600.00	63 308	30 284	93 592	117 600	87 612	48 216
3112	NKAKABIDI	WATERBERG	921121204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	769	600.00	248 387	118 818	367 205	461 400	343 743	189 174
3113	NKEKETHLALWA	WATERBERG	921141895	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
3114	NKGAKGAUTHA	WATERBERG	921142461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	117	600.00	37 791	18 078	55 869	70 200	52 299	30 346
3115	NKGORU	WATERBERG	921140953	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	310	600.00	100 130	47 898	148 028	186 000	138 570	76 260
3116	NKIDIKITLANA	WATERBERG	921140960	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
3117	NKOBO	WATERBERG	921250829	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
3118	NKONTLHA	WATERBERG	921140977	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
3119	NKU	WATERBERG	921110839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	452	600.00	145 996	69 839	215 835	271 200	202 044	111 192
3120	NKUBE	WATERBERG	921140984	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	301	600.00	97 223	46 508	143 731	180 600	134 547	74 046

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3121	NONG THOKOA	WATERBERG	921141949	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	74	600.00	25 843	11 434	37 277	44 400	33 078	30 346
3122	NTATA	WATERBERG	921121198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	386	600.00	124 678	59 641	184 319	231 600	172 542	94 956
3123	NTHUBA	WATERBERG	921142010	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	10	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
3124	OLIFANTSDRIFT	WATERBERG	921110846	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	421	600.00	135 983	65 049	201 032	252 600	188 187	103 566
3125	PALEDI	WATERBERG	921142058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
3126	PHAHLAPHAHLA	WATERBERG	921141901	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	194	600.00	62 662	29 975	92 637	116 400	86 718	47 724
3127	PHALADINGOE	WATERBERG	991102203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	433	600.00	139 859	66 903	206 762	259 800	193 551	106 518
3128	PIENAARSRIVIER	WATERBERG	910131294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	797	600.00	257 431	123 144	380 575	478 200	356 259	196 062
3129	PIRWANA	WATERBERG	921142119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
3130	PODILE	WATERBERG	921121297	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	808	600.00	260 984	124 844	385 828	484 800	361 176	198 768
3131	POULOS MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110877	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
3132	PT MATLALA	WATERBERG	921142706	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	307	600.00	99 161	47 435	146 596	184 200	137 229	75 522
3133	RABASOTHO	WATERBERG	921142027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292
3134	RABODITSE	WATERBERG	908111535	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	100	600.00	32 300	15 451	47 751	60 000	44 700	30 346
3135	RADIBAKI	WATERBERG	921110891	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	17	561	600.00	181 203	86 680	267 883	336 600	250 767	138 006
3136	RADINONG	WATERBERG	921111436	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	414	600.00	133 722	63 967	197 689	248 400	185 058	101 844
3137	RALEHUMANE	WATERBERG	906110907	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	357	600.00	115 311	55 160	170 471	214 200	159 579	87 822
3138	RALELEDU	WATERBERG	921142355	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	453	600.00	146 319	69 993	216 312	271 800	202 491	111 438
3139	RAMAKWAPENG	WATERBERG	906111771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	144	600.00	46 512	22 249	68 761	86 400	64 368	35 424
3140	RAMASHILO	WATERBERG	921250980	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
3141	RAMELA	WATERBERG	921140987	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	467	600.00	150 841	72 156	222 997	280 200	208 749	114 882
3142	RAMOGABUDI	WATERBERG	921121327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	674	600.00	217 702	104 140	321 842	404 400	301 278	165 804
3143	RAMOJAPUDI	WATERBERG	921110921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	721	600.00	232 883	111 402	344 285	432 600	322 287	177 366
3144	RAMOKGAKGELE	WATERBERG	921141109	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	219	600.00	70 737	33 838	104 575	131 400	97 893	53 874
3145	RAMOLLWANE	WATERBERG	921141116	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
3146	RAMOTLHATSWANE	WATERBERG	921142287	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
3147	RANTJIE	WATERBERG	921141154	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
3148	RASERITE	WATERBERG	921111443	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598
3149	RATINKE	WATERBERG	921142270	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	188	600.00	60 724	29 048	89 772	112 800	84 036	46 248
3150	RAWESHI	WATERBERG	921141161	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	397	600.00	128 231	61 340	189 571	238 200	177 459	97 662

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3151	REABILWE	WATERBERG	906111696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	883	600.00	285 209	136 432	421 641	529 800	394 701	217 218
3152	RHENOSTERKLOOF	WATERBERG	910131461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	126	600.00	40 698	19 468	60 166	75 600	56 322	30 996
3153	ROEDTAN	WATERBERG	906121822	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	288	600.00	93 024	44 499	137 523	172 800	128 736	70 848
3154	SEBILOANE	WATERBERG	921121358	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	629	600.00	203 167	97 187	300 354	377 400	281 163	154 734
3155	SEEPABANA	WATERBERG	921251044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	101	600.00	32 623	15 606	48 229	60 600	45 147	30 346
3156	SEFITLHOGO	WATERBERG	921111016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	546	600.00	176 358	84 362	260 720	327 600	244 062	134 316
3157	SEGALE	WATERBERG	921111023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	78	600.00	25 843	12 052	37 895	46 800	34 866	30 346
3158	SEGOLE	WATERBERG	921141185	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	260	600.00	83 980	40 173	124 153	156 000	116 220	63 960
3159	SEHOJANE	WATERBERG	921141192	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	130	600.00	41 990	20 086	62 076	78 000	58 110	31 980
3160	SEKANEKAMOYI	WATERBERG	921141857	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
3161	SEKOBA	WATERBERG	921121389	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	362	600.00	116 926	55 933	172 859	217 200	161 814	89 052
3162	SELEKA	WATERBERG	921111047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	325	600.00	104 975	50 216	155 191	195 000	145 275	79 950
3163	SELWABOSEGO	WATERBERG	921141215	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	60	600.00	25 843	9 271	35 114	36 000	28 764	30 346
3164	SEOKETSENG	WATERBERG	921111054	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
3165	SEPEDI	WATERBERG	921121396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	848	600.00	273 904	131 024	404 928	508 800	379 056	208 608
3166	SEPHUTHI	WATERBERG	921111061	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	422	600.00	136 306	65 203	201 509	253 200	188 634	103 812
3167	SEPOBE	WATERBERG	921142256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	159	600.00	51 357	24 567	75 924	95 400	71 073	39 114
3168	SEREMA	WATERBERG	921142522	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	276	600.00	89 148	42 645	131 793	165 600	123 372	67 896
3169	SERITARITA	WATERBERG	921121402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	633	600.00	204 459	97 805	302 264	379 800	282 951	155 718
3170	SESHOATLHA	WATERBERG	921141734	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	384	600.00	124 032	59 332	183 364	230 400	171 648	94 464
3171	SETHULA	WATERBERG	921111078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	105	600.00	33 915	16 224	50 139	63 000	46 935	30 346
3172	SETJOAMADI	WATERBERG	921121419	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938
3173	SEWELABATHO COMMERCIAL	WATERBERG	921142072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	88	600.00	28 424	13 597	42 021	52 800	39 336	30 346
3174	SHONGOANE	WATERBERG	921111085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
3175	SOKGEDLWA	WATERBERG	921121426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	954	600.00	284 313	147 403	431 715	572 400	426 438	234 684
3176	SOMAVUGHA	WATERBERG	921121433	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	33	6	892	600.00	288 116	137 823	425 939	535 200	398 724	219 432
3177	SUPI	WATERBERG	921142331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	118	600.00	38 114	18 232	56 346	70 800	52 746	30 346
3178	SUSWE	WATERBERG	921142249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	395	600.00	127 585	61 031	188 616	237 000	176 565	97 170
3179	THABAKHIBIDU	WATERBERG	910131645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	337	600.00	108 851	52 070	160 921	202 200	150 639	82 902
3180	THABANG	WATERBERG	921111115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	5	167	600.00	53 941	25 803	79 744	100 200	74 649	41 082

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3181	THABO MBEKI	WATERBERG	991103304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	366	600.00	118 218	56 551	174 769	219 600	163 602	90 036
3182	THUTLANE	WATERBERG	921141314	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	4	460	600.00	148 580	71 075	219 655	276 000	205 620	113 160
3183	TJITJILA	WATERBERG	921121471	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	446	600.00	144 058	68 911	212 969	267 600	199 362	109 716
3184	TLAKANA	WATERBERG	921121488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	142	600.00	45 866	21 940	67 806	85 200	63 474	34 932
3185	TLHAKO	WATERBERG	921141864	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
3186	TLOU MATLALA	WATERBERG	921141321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	212	600.00	68 476	32 756	101 232	127 200	94 764	52 152
3187	TSHEBEDI	WATERBERG	922251984	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	5	110	600.00	35 530	16 996	52 526	66 000	49 170	30 346
3188	TSHEESEBE	WATERBERG	921111160	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
3189	TSHELAMMAKE	WATERBERG	921111467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	70	600.00	25 843	10 816	36 659	42 000	31 290	30 346
3190	TSHERANE	WATERBERG	921251181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	6	49	600.00	25 843	7 571	33 414	29 400	28 764	30 346
3191	TSHIRELETSO	WATERBERG	906111788	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
3192	TSHUKUDU	WATERBERG	921111191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	6	908	600.00	293 284	140 295	433 579	544 800	405 876	223 368
3193	VAALTYN	WATERBERG	921121525	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	698	600.00	225 454	107 848	333 302	418 800	312 006	171 708
3194	ABRAM SIBASA	CAPRICORN	922220019	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	0	268	600.00	86 564	41 409	127 973	160 800	119 796	65 928
3195	ALF MAKALENG	CAPRICORN	922220026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	1	1083	600.00	325 980	167 334	493 314	649 800	484 101	266 418
3196	APRIL MAKGAKGA	CAPRICORN	922220033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	481	600.00	155 363	74 319	229 682	288 600	215 007	118 326
3197	BADIMONG	CAPRICORN	923240013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	770	600.00	248 710	118 973	367 683	462 000	344 190	189 420
3198	BAPHUTHENG	CAPRICORN	923240037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	0	395	600.00	127 585	61 031	188 616	237 000	176 565	97 170
3199	BIKO PARK	CAPRICORN	922222442	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	2	95	600.00	30 685	14 678	45 363	57 000	42 465	30 346
3200	BOETSE	CAPRICORN	922220057	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	2	1006	600.00	301 109	155 437	456 546	603 600	449 682	247 476
3201	BOIKETLO	CAPRICORN	922220064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	3	1016	600.00	304 339	156 982	461 321	609 600	454 152	249 936
3202	BOKAMOSO	CAPRICORN	922220071	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	668	600.00	215 764	103 213	318 977	400 800	298 596	164 328
3203	BOSHEGO	CAPRICORN	923240051	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	48	8	359	600.00	115 957	55 469	171 426	215 400	160 473	88 314
3204	CM SEHLAPELO	CAPRICORN	922220125	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	3	257	600.00	83 011	39 709	122 720	154 200	114 879	63 222
3205	DAVID NKOANA	CAPRICORN	922222459	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	186	600.00	60 078	28 739	88 817	111 600	83 142	45 756
3206	DENDRON	CAPRICORN	904210395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	0	1000	600.00	384 120	195 146	579 266	600 000	447 000	246 000
3207	DENDRON	CAPRICORN	992201201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	1263	600.00	299 171	154 510	453 681	757 800	564 561	310 698
3208	DEREK KOBE	CAPRICORN	923260109	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	0	1696	600.00	523 979	210 588	734 567	1 017 600	758 112	417 216
3209	DIKGOPHENG	CAPRICORN	923240099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	132	600.00	42 636	20 395	63 031	79 200	59 004	32 472
3210	DIKOLOBE	CAPRICORN	923240105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	1066	600.00	320 489	164 708	485 196	639 600	476 502	262 236

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3211	DIKWATA	CAPRICORN	923240112	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	3	471	600.00	152 133	72 774	224 907	282 600	210 537	115 866
3212	DIOPONG	CAPRICORN	920235734	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	1151	600.00	347 944	177 841	525 785	690 600	514 497	283 146
3213	DITLALEMESO	CAPRICORN	923242217	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	949	600.00	282 698	146 630	429 328	569 400	424 203	233 454
3214	DOORNSPRUIT	CAPRICORN	904220132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	3	378	600.00	122 094	58 405	180 499	226 800	168 966	92 988
3215	DOROTHY LANGA	CAPRICORN	922220149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	657	600.00	212 211	101 513	313 724	394 200	293 679	161 622
3216	DR. A.M.S. MAKUNYANE	CAPRICORN	922220156	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	0	769	600.00	248 387	118 818	367 205	461 400	343 743	189 174
3217	DR. DIXON MPHAHLELE	CAPRICORN	923260161	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	0	922	600.00	297 806	142 458	440 264	553 200	412 134	226 812
3218	DR. M.J. MADIBA	CAPRICORN	922220163	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
3219	ERNEST MATLOU	CAPRICORN	922220170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	2	878	600.00	283 594	135 660	419 254	526 800	392 466	215 988
3220	ESAU MOSEDAME	CAPRICORN	922222480	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	1	152	600.00	49 096	23 486	72 582	91 200	67 944	37 392
3221	EUREKA	CAPRICORN	923260178	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	979	600.00	292 388	151 265	443 653	587 400	437 613	240 834
3222	FRANS MOHLALA	CAPRICORN	992203502	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	0	212	600.00	68 476	32 756	101 232	127 200	94 764	52 152
3223	GEORGE MORAGULA	CAPRICORN	922220187	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	3	492	600.00	158 916	76 019	234 935	295 200	219 924	121 032
3224	GOOD HOPE	CAPRICORN	992205502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	1104	600.00	332 763	170 579	503 342	662 400	493 488	271 584
3225	GREENSIDE	CAPRICORN	992205513	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	1540	600.00	473 591	186 485	660 076	924 000	688 380	378 840
3226	HARRY OPPENHEIMER	CAPRICORN	906250195	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	1	728	600.00	235 144	112 483	347 627	436 800	325 416	179 088
3227	HILLSIDE PARK	CAPRICORN	923261843	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	4	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
3228	HOSEA NTSOANE	CAPRICORN	922220248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	115	600.00	37 145	17 769	54 914	69 000	51 405	30 346
3229	HUELERENG	CAPRICORN	923260215	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	1	279	600.00	90 117	43 108	133 225	167 400	124 713	68 634
3230	HWITI	CAPRICORN	923240150	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	3	1451	600.00	444 844	172 733	617 577	870 600	648 597	356 946
3231	IKAGELENG	CAPRICORN	919340579	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	2	406	600.00	131 138	62 731	193 869	243 600	181 482	99 876
3232	ITIELENE	CAPRICORN	919340784	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	351	600.00	113 373	54 233	167 606	210 600	156 897	86 346
3233	ITIRELENG	CAPRICORN	923245633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	3	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
3234	ITSHOMELENG	CAPRICORN	905340562	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	537	600.00	173 451	82 972	256 423	322 200	240 039	132 102
3235	JAWEJAWE LEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220262	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	3	327	600.00	105 621	50 525	156 146	196 200	146 169	80 442
3236	JOEL SIBASA	CAPRICORN	922220286	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	4	257	600.00	83 011	39 709	122 720	154 200	114 879	63 222
3237	JOHN NRIMBA	CAPRICORN	922220293	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
3238	JONAS LESETJA LEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	0	154	600.00	49 742	23 795	73 537	92 400	68 838	37 884
3239	JONAS MANTJIU	CAPRICORN	922222657	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	2	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
3240	KABELO	CAPRICORN	992205506	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	3	760	600.00	245 480	117 428	362 908	456 000	339 720	186 960

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3241	KATANE	CAPRICORN	923240167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	0	277	600.00	89 471	42 799	132 270	166 200	123 819	68 142
3242	KGABO	CAPRICORN	922220330	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	2	522	600.00	168 606	80 654	249 260	313 200	233 334	128 412
3243	KGALAKA	CAPRICORN	923240174	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	350	600.00	113 050	54 079	167 129	210 000	156 450	86 100
3244	KGOLOKGOTLHA LEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220354	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	0	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
3245	KGOTLHO	CAPRICORN	923240204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	185	600.00	59 755	28 584	88 339	111 000	82 695	45 510
3246	KHAISO	CAPRICORN	922220378	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	867	600.00	280 041	133 960	414 001	520 200	387 549	213 282
3247	KLAAS MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923240211	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	119 556
3248	KOKONA DIKGALE	CAPRICORN	923242361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	8	111	600.00	35 853	17 151	53 004	66 600	49 617	30 346
3249	KONOTO	CAPRICORN	923240235	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	379	600.00	122 417	58 559	180 976	227 400	169 413	93 234
3250	KOPANO	CAPRICORN	923260321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	1	896	600.00	289 408	138 441	427 849	537 600	400 512	220 416
3251	LAFATA	CAPRICORN	923260352	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	2	613	600.00	197 999	94 715	292 714	367 800	274 011	150 798
3252	LEBOWA KGOMO	CAPRICORN	923260376	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	4	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
3253	LEKOTA	CAPRICORN	923240266	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	5	572	600.00	184 756	88 380	273 136	343 200	255 684	140 712
3254	LERULENG	CAPRICORN	923242422	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	5	392	600.00	126 616	60 568	187 184	235 200	175 224	96 432
3255	LETLAKANA	CAPRICORN	922220484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	43	7	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900
3256	LETLOTLO	CAPRICORN	922220491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	4	538	600.00	173 774	83 126	256 900	322 800	240 486	132 348
3257	LITTLE BEDFORDVIEW	CAPRICORN	923260444	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	4	777	600.00	250 971	120 054	371 025	466 200	347 319	191 142
3258	LOTANANG	CAPRICORN	922220507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
3259	LUTHULI PARK	CAPRICORN	992205604	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	1241	600.00	377 014	191 747	568 761	744 600	554 727	305 286
3260	M.E. MAKGATO	CAPRICORN	922220804	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	0	677	600.00	218 671	104 603	323 274	406 200	302 619	166 542
3261	M.P. MALATJIE	CAPRICORN	922221395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	1052	600.00	315 967	162 545	478 511	631 200	470 244	258 792
3262	MABOYANE	CAPRICORN	923240303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	2	197	600.00	63 631	30 438	94 069	118 200	88 059	48 462
3263	MADENATHAGA	CAPRICORN	922220521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	4	60	600.00	25 843	9 271	35 114	36 000	28 764	30 346
3264	MADITSI	CAPRICORN	923260475	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	135	600.00	43 605	20 859	64 464	81 000	60 345	33 210
3265	MAFOLOFOLO	CAPRICORN	923240327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	853	600.00	275 519	131 797	407 316	511 800	381 291	209 838
3266	MAGOGO	CAPRICORN	923240358	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
3267	MAHLANHLE	CAPRICORN	923240365	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	170	600.00	54 910	26 267	81 177	102 000	75 990	41 820
3268	MAHLODUMELA	CAPRICORN	922220545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
3269	MAIMANE	CAPRICORN	923260550	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	0	148	600.00	47 804	22 867	70 671	88 800	66 156	36 408
3270	MAKANYE	CAPRICORN	924240389	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	4	1080	600.00	325 011	166 871	491 882	648 000	482 760	265 680

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3271	MAKGEFOLA	CAPRICORN	923240426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	453	600.00	146 319	69 993	216 312	271 800	202 491	111 438
3272	MAKGOATHANE	CAPRICORN	923260574	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	6	711	600.00	229 653	109 857	339 510	426 600	317 817	174 906
3273	MAKGOBAKETSE	CAPRICORN	923240433	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	231	600.00	74 613	35 692	110 305	138 600	103 257	56 826
3274	MAKGOFE	CAPRICORN	922220552	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	4	932	600.00	277 207	144 003	421 210	559 200	416 604	229 272
3275	MAKGOKA	CAPRICORN	923240457	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	2108	600.00	657 055	274 246	931 301	1 264 800	942 276	518 568
3276	MAKGONGOANA	CAPRICORN	923240464	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	774	600.00	250 002	119 591	369 593	464 400	345 978	190 404
3277	MAKGWADIBA	CAPRICORN	923240471	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
3278	MAKGWARENG	CAPRICORN	922220569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	194	600.00	62 662	29 975	92 637	116 400	86 718	47 724
3279	MAKOME	CAPRICORN	904242347	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	7	303	600.00	97 869	46 817	144 686	181 800	135 441	74 538
3280	MAKOTOPONG	CAPRICORN	923240495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	522	600.00	168 606	80 654	249 260	313 200	233 334	128 412
3281	MALEMA -2	CAPRICORN	922220583	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	287	600.00	92 701	44 344	137 045	172 200	128 289	70 602
3282	MALESA	CAPRICORN	923240518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	582	600.00	187 986	89 925	277 911	349 200	260 154	143 172
3283	MALESELA	CAPRICORN	923240525	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	13	612	600.00	197 676	94 560	292 236	367 200	273 564	150 552
3284	MAMABOLO	CAPRICORN	923240532	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	50	16	469	600.00	151 487	72 465	223 952	281 400	209 643	115 374
3285	MAMABUDUSHA	CAPRICORN	923240549	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	43	7	784	600.00	253 232	121 136	374 368	470 400	350 448	192 864
3286	MAMAHLO	CAPRICORN	923240556	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	5	967	600.00	288 512	149 411	437 923	580 200	432 249	237 882
3287	MAMAOLO	CAPRICORN	923260628	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	5	583	600.00	188 309	90 079	278 388	349 800	260 601	143 418
3288	MAMOTHE	CAPRICORN	919340487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	261	600.00	84 303	40 327	124 630	156 600	116 667	64 206
3289	MAMPHOKU	CAPRICORN	904240600	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	4	239	600.00	77 197	36 928	114 125	143 400	106 833	58 794
3290	MANANGA	CAPRICORN	923240617	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	1064	600.00	319 843	164 399	484 241	638 400	475 608	261 744
3291	MANKGAKISHA	CAPRICORN	922220644	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	2	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
3292	MANKOENG	CAPRICORN	923240648	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	4	237	600.00	76 551	36 619	113 170	142 200	105 939	58 302
3293	MANTHEDING	CAPRICORN	923240679	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	11	640	600.00	206 720	98 886	305 606	384 000	286 080	157 440
3294	MAPANGULA	CAPRICORN	922220651	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	235	600.00	75 905	36 310	112 215	141 000	105 045	57 810
3295	MAPELOANA	CAPRICORN	923240686	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	5	472	600.00	152 456	72 929	225 385	283 200	210 984	116 112
3296	MAPHUTO	CAPRICORN	923242439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	2	663	600.00	214 149	102 440	316 589	397 800	296 361	163 098
3297	MAPUDITHOMO	CAPRICORN	923242279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	939	600.00	279 468	145 085	424 553	563 400	419 733	230 994
3298	MARETLWANG	CAPRICORN	923260680	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	233	600.00	75 259	36 001	111 260	139 800	104 151	57 318
3299	MAROBALA	CAPRICORN	923240730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	2	389	600.00	125 647	60 104	185 751	233 400	173 883	95 694
3300	MAROBATHOTHA	CAPRICORN	923240747	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	1596	600.00	491 679	195 137	686 816	957 600	713 412	392 616

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3301	MASEBODILA	CAPRICORN	923240761	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	8	477	600.00	154 071	73 701	227 772	286 200	213 219	117 342
3302	MASEDI	CAPRICORN	919340388	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	4	521	600.00	168 283	80 500	248 783	312 600	232 887	128 166
3303	MASEDIBU	CAPRICORN	922220675	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	0	732	600.00	236 436	113 101	349 537	439 200	327 204	180 072
3304	MASHASHANE	CAPRICORN	922220705	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	107	600.00	34 561	16 533	51 094	64 200	47 829	30 346
3305	MASHIANOKE	CAPRICORN	922220712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	0	274	600.00	88 502	42 336	130 838	164 400	122 478	67 404
3306	MASHUPYE TLADI	CAPRICORN	922220729	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	5	488	600.00	157 624	75 401	233 025	292 800	218 136	120 048
3307	MASOBE	CAPRICORN	923240785	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	235	600.00	75 905	36 310	112 215	141 000	105 045	57 810
3308	MASWAHLANE	CAPRICORN	919340876	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	11	632	600.00	204 136	97 650	301 786	379 200	282 504	155 472
3309	MATHETHALEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220743	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
3310	MATHOMOMAYO	CAPRICORN	923260741	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	4	293	600.00	94 639	45 271	139 910	175 800	130 971	72 078
3311	MATHUKANA	CAPRICORN	923240792	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	41	6	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
3312	MATOLO KHALO	CAPRICORN	922220767	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	5	467	600.00	150 841	72 156	222 997	280 200	208 749	114 882
3313	MATSHELANA	CAPRICORN	922220774	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	1	514	600.00	166 022	79 418	245 440	308 400	229 758	126 444
3314	MATSIRI MOKGOKONG	CAPRICORN	922220576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	0	492	600.00	158 916	76 019	234 935	295 200	219 924	121 032
3315	MATUMA	CAPRICORN	922220781	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	2	133	600.00	42 959	20 550	63 509	79 800	59 451	32 718
3316	MEGORING	CAPRICORN	923240815	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	6	1435	600.00	439 676	170 261	609 937	861 000	641 445	353 010
3317	MILENTE	CAPRICORN	922220811	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	3	187	600.00	60 401	28 893	89 294	112 200	83 589	46 002
3318	MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	CAPRICORN	904223424	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	0	1858	600.00	576 305	235 619	811 924	1 114 800	830 526	457 068
3319	MMAMARAMA	CAPRICORN	922220866	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
3320	MMANARE	CAPRICORN	922220873	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	2	526	600.00	169 898	81 272	251 170	315 600	235 122	129 396
3321	MMAPHUTI	CAPRICORN	922220880	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	3	583	600.00	188 309	90 079	278 388	349 800	260 601	143 418
3322	MMASESHA	CAPRICORN	992205606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	2	983	600.00	293 680	151 883	445 563	589 800	439 401	241 818
3323	MMATLALA	CAPRICORN	923240840	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	2	103	600.00	33 269	15 915	49 184	61 800	46 041	30 346
3324	MOCHOCHO	CAPRICORN	922220927	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	647	600.00	208 981	99 968	308 949	388 200	289 209	159 162
3325	MOGABANE	CAPRICORN	923240877	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	10	192	600.00	62 016	29 666	91 682	115 200	85 824	47 232
3326	MOGODUMO	CAPRICORN	923260819	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	3	858	600.00	277 134	132 570	409 704	514 800	383 526	211 068
3327	MOHLAKANENG	CAPRICORN	925220941	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	6	784	600.00	253 232	121 136	374 368	470 400	350 448	192 864
3328	MOHLAPETSE	CAPRICORN	922222503	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	4	705	600.00	227 715	108 930	336 645	423 000	315 135	173 430
3329	MOKATI	CAPRICORN	922220966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	8	804	600.00	259 692	124 226	383 918	482 400	359 388	197 784
3330	MOKOMENE	CAPRICORN	919340418	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	552	600.00	178 296	85 290	263 586	331 200	246 744	135 792

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3331	MOLAMO	CAPRICORN	923240914	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	1210	600.00	367 001	186 957	553 958	726 000	540 870	297 660
3332	MOLAUTSI	CAPRICORN	922222473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	1	907	600.00	292 961	140 141	433 102	544 200	405 429	223 122
3333	MOLOISI	CAPRICORN	923240945	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	330	600.00	106 590	50 988	157 578	198 000	147 510	81 180
3334	MONYONG	CAPRICORN	922222466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	734	600.00	237 082	113 410	350 492	440 400	328 098	180 564
3335	MORARO	CAPRICORN	923240952	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	6	468	600.00	151 164	72 311	223 475	280 800	209 196	115 128
3336	MORIA	CAPRICORN	923240969	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	7	468	600.00	151 164	72 311	223 475	280 800	209 196	115 128
3337	MORITING	CAPRICORN	923240976	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	1024	600.00	306 923	158 218	465 141	614 400	457 728	251 904
3338	MORULENG	CAPRICORN	992205514	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	7	462	600.00	149 226	71 384	220 610	277 200	206 514	113 652
3339	MORUTWA	CAPRICORN	923240983	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	3	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660
3340	MORWASETHULA	CAPRICORN	922221036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	1	254	600.00	82 042	39 246	121 288	152 400	113 538	62 484
3341	MOSEBO	CAPRICORN	923240990	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	492	600.00	158 916	76 019	234 935	295 200	219 924	121 032
3342	MOSEPEDI	CAPRICORN	923260918	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	457	600.00	147 611	70 611	218 222	274 200	204 279	112 422
3343	MOTHIBA	CAPRICORN	923241016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	5	451	600.00	145 673	69 684	215 357	270 600	201 597	110 946
3344	MOTHIMAKO	CAPRICORN	923241023	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	0	751	600.00	242 573	116 037	358 610	450 600	335 697	184 746
3345	MOTHOLO	CAPRICORN	923241030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	2	711	600.00	229 653	109 857	339 510	426 600	317 817	174 906
3346	MOTLAKARO	CAPRICORN	923241047	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	209	600.00	67 507	32 293	99 800	125 400	93 423	51 414
3347	MOUNTAINVIEW	CAPRICORN	923241054	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	1	1848	600.00	573 075	234 074	807 149	1 108 800	826 056	454 608
3348	MPHARENG	CAPRICORN	922221081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	7	964	600.00	287 543	148 948	436 490	578 400	430 908	237 144
3349	MPHATLALATSANE	CAPRICORN	922221098	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312
3350	MPHETSEBE	CAPRICORN	923241078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	1	1188	600.00	359 895	183 558	543 453	712 800	531 036	292 248
3351	MPONEGELE	CAPRICORN	922221104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	540	600.00	174 420	83 435	257 855	324 000	241 380	132 840
3352	NAPE	CAPRICORN	922221111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	4	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
3353	NAPE TLADI	CAPRICORN	922211280	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
3354	NAPO	CAPRICORN	922221135	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	0	369	600.00	119 187	57 014	176 201	221 400	164 943	90 774
3355	NDLOVU	CAPRICORN	923260963	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312
3356	NEW LOOK	CAPRICORN	992205516	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	12	1244	600.00	377 983	192 210	570 193	746 400	556 068	306 024
3357	NGWANA MOHUBE	CAPRICORN	923260994	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	4	492	600.00	158 916	76 019	234 935	295 200	219 924	121 032
3358	NGWANALAKA	CAPRICORN	923241108	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	384	600.00	124 032	59 332	183 364	230 400	171 648	94 464
3359	NGWANAMPHAHLELE	CAPRICORN	922223514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	199	600.00	64 277	30 747	95 024	119 400	88 953	48 954
3360	NGWANASEHLAKWANA	CAPRICORN	922221180	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	3	210	600.00	67 830	32 447	100 277	126 000	93 870	51 660

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3361	NKOSHILO	CAPRICORN	923241122	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	7	894	600.00	288 762	138 132	426 894	536 400	399 618	219 924
3362	NNATILE	CAPRICORN	922221197	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	267	600.00	86 241	41 254	127 495	160 200	119 349	65 682
3363	NTHABISENG	CAPRICORN	905341183	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	1	406	600.00	131 138	62 731	193 869	243 600	181 482	99 876
3364	NTSEEKGOPU	CAPRICORN	923261027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	11	445	600.00	143 735	68 757	212 492	267 000	198 915	109 470
3365	NTSODI BAMBO	CAPRICORN	922221210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	6	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
3366	O.R. MABOTJA	CAPRICORN	922221227	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	9	476	600.00	153 748	73 547	227 295	285 600	212 772	117 096
3367	PAXANA	CAPRICORN	904221258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	1	696	600.00	224 808	107 539	332 347	417 600	311 112	171 216
3368	PEAKANYO	CAPRICORN	922221265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	2	399	600.00	128 877	61 649	190 526	239 400	178 353	98 154
3369	PETER NCHABELENG	CAPRICORN	922222497	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	6	472	600.00	152 456	72 929	225 385	283 200	210 984	116 112
3370	PHIRI KOLOBE	CAPRICORN	923242262	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	8	166	600.00	53 618	25 649	79 267	99 600	74 202	40 836
3371	PHISHEGO	CAPRICORN	922221296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	687	600.00	221 901	106 148	328 049	412 200	307 089	169 002
3372	PHOMOLONG	CAPRICORN	923241153	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	14	257	600.00	83 011	39 709	122 720	154 200	114 879	63 222
3373	POGUTI MARIBULLA	CAPRICORN	923241184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	507	600.00	163 761	78 337	242 098	304 200	226 629	124 722
3374	PULA-MADIBOGO	CAPRICORN	923241191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	1310	600.00	399 301	150 947	550 248	786 000	585 570	322 260
3375	RAKOPI	CAPRICORN	923241207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	270	600.00	87 210	41 718	128 928	162 000	120 690	66 420
3376	RAMABU	CAPRICORN	923241214	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	7	557	600.00	179 911	86 062	265 973	334 200	248 979	137 022
3377	RAMATHOPE	CAPRICORN	923241245	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	1	1420	600.00	434 831	167 944	602 774	852 000	634 740	349 320
3378	RAMOKGOPA	CAPRICORN	919340708	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	2	110	600.00	35 530	16 996	52 526	66 000	49 170	30 346
3379	RANTI	CAPRICORN	923241269	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	4	245	600.00	79 135	37 855	116 990	147 000	109 515	60 270
3380	RANTSHU	CAPRICORN	922221371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	188	600.00	60 724	29 048	89 772	112 800	84 036	46 248
3381	RARANG	CAPRICORN	904242354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	232	600.00	74 936	35 846	110 782	139 200	103 704	57 072
3382	SAMUEL THEMA	CAPRICORN	922221401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	158	600.00	51 034	24 413	75 447	94 800	70 626	38 868
3383	SEALE	CAPRICORN	919340357	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	397	600.00	128 231	61 340	189 571	238 200	177 459	97 662
3384	SEBAYENG	CAPRICORN	923241290	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	747	600.00	241 281	115 419	356 700	448 200	333 909	183 762
3385	SEEMOLE MARABA	CAPRICORN	922221432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	116	600.00	37 468	17 923	55 391	69 600	51 852	30 346
3386	SEFOLOKO	CAPRICORN	919340432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	7	1357	600.00	414 482	158 209	572 691	814 200	606 579	333 822
3387	SEGORENG	CAPRICORN	992203500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	2	770	600.00	248 710	118 973	367 683	462 000	344 190	189 420
3388	SEHLARE	CAPRICORN	922221463	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	7	180	600.00	58 140	27 812	85 952	108 000	80 460	44 280
3389	SEHLOMOLA	CAPRICORN	923241320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	3	183	600.00	59 109	28 275	87 384	109 800	81 801	45 018
3390	SEKGOPETJANA	CAPRICORN	922221487	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3391	SEOKA	CAPRICORN	922221494	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	104	600.00	33 592	16 069	49 661	62 400	46 488	30 346
3392	SESHIGO	CAPRICORN	922221500	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	9	1211	600.00	367 324	187 112	554 435	726 600	541 317	297 906
3393	SIONE	CAPRICORN	923241399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	1	592	600.00	191 216	91 470	282 686	355 200	264 624	145 632
3394	SNELL PHOSHOKO	CAPRICORN	922221531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	966	600.00	288 189	149 257	437 445	579 600	431 802	237 636
3395	SOLOMON MARABA	CAPRICORN	922221548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	371	600.00	119 833	57 323	177 156	222 600	165 837	91 266
3396	SOLOMONDALE	CAPRICORN	923241405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	613	600.00	197 999	94 715	292 714	367 800	274 011	150 798
3397	TABUDI	CAPRICORN	919340616	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	0	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446
3398	THABAKGONE	CAPRICORN	923241443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	3	327	600.00	105 621	50 525	156 146	196 200	146 169	80 442
3399	THAKGALANG	CAPRICORN	922221562	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	1	606	600.00	195 738	93 633	289 371	363 600	270 882	149 076
3400	THOMO -2	CAPRICORN	923241450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	1147	600.00	346 652	177 223	523 875	688 200	512 709	282 162
3401	THUNE	CAPRICORN	919241467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	450	600.00	145 350	69 530	214 880	270 000	201 150	110 700
3402	TLAKALE MASHASHANE	CAPRICORN	922221586	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	917	600.00	296 191	141 686	437 877	550 200	409 899	225 582
3403	TLOURWE	CAPRICORN	923261386	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	11	207	600.00	66 861	31 984	98 845	124 200	92 529	50 922
3404	TORONTO	CAPRICORN	923241498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	40	2	1566	600.00	481 989	190 502	672 491	939 600	700 002	385 236
3405	TSUTSUMETSA	CAPRICORN	922222596	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	296	600.00	95 608	45 735	141 343	177 600	132 312	72 816
3406	VENUS	CAPRICORN	922221623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	5	190	600.00	61 370	29 357	90 727	114 000	84 930	46 740
3407	WESTENBURG	CAPRICORN	904222428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	6	980	600.00	292 711	151 420	444 131	588 000	438 060	241 080
3408	BABINATLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606830	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	8	392	600.00	126 616	60 568	187 184	235 200	175 224	96 432
3409	GLEN COWIE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924643377	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	5	452	600.00	145 996	69 839	215 835	271 200	202 044	111 192
3410	JANE FURSE COMPREHENSIVE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606201	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	0	1992	600.00	619 587	256 323	875 910	1 195 200	890 424	490 032
3411	KGOMOTLOU	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606809	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	3	176	600.00	56 848	27 194	84 042	105 600	78 672	43 296
3412	LAERSKOOL ATOKIA	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925631787	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	0	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
3413	LEOLO	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925620305	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	3	811	600.00	261 953	125 308	387 261	486 600	362 517	199 506
3414	NKOANA WILLY MADITSI	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	924651606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	3	534	600.00	172 482	82 508	254 990	320 400	238 698	131 364
3415	AKANANI	MOPANI	915531306	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	0	730	600.00	235 790	112 792	348 582	438 000	326 310	179 580
3416	ALLERGRAINE	MOPANI	901540478	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	4	184	600.00	59 432	28 430	87 862	110 400	82 248	45 264
3417	B.N. NTSANWISI	MOPANI	994402206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	2	767	600.00	247 741	118 509	366 250	460 200	342 849	188 682
3418	BALLOON MANTJANA	MOPANI	926540485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	15	658	600.00	212 534	101 668	314 202	394 800	294 126	161 868
3419	BANANA	MOPANI	915530396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	34	1232	600.00	374 107	190 356	564 463	739 200	550 704	303 072
3420	BANKUNA	MOPANI	915530020	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	702	600.00	226 746	108 466	335 212	421 200	313 794	172 692

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3421	BENSON SHIVITI	MOPANI	916410041	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	12	772	600.00	249 356	119 282	368 638	463 200	345 084	189 912
3422	BESSIE MAAKE	MOPANI	926540010	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	4	430	600.00	138 890	66 439	205 329	258 000	192 210	105 780
3423	BOKGAGA	MOPANI	926540027	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	807	600.00	260 661	124 690	385 351	484 200	360 729	198 522
3424	BOLLANOTO	MOPANI	901420031	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
3425	BOMBELENI	MOPANI	915530402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	3	869	600.00	280 687	134 269	414 956	521 400	388 443	213 774
3426	BORDEAUX	MOPANI	915540492	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	344	600.00	111 112	53 151	164 263	206 400	153 768	84 624
3427	BURGHERSDORP	MOPANI	915541587	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	329	600.00	106 267	50 834	157 101	197 400	147 063	80 934
3428	CALAIS	MOPANI	926541984	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
3429	CHARLES MATHONSI	MOPANI	915530068	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	538	600.00	173 774	83 126	256 900	322 800	240 486	132 348
3430	D.Z.J. MTEBULE	MOPANI	915530075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	1195	600.00	362 156	184 639	546 795	717 000	534 165	293 970
3431	DAN	MOPANI	915530426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	6	248	600.00	80 104	38 318	118 422	148 800	110 856	61 008
3432	DINGAMANZI	MOPANI	916410089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	138 123	76 014
3433	DUDUDU	MOPANI	915530457	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	0	1076	600.00	323 719	166 253	489 972	645 600	480 972	264 696
3434	EHLEKETANI	MOPANI	917420079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	284	600.00	91 732	43 881	135 613	170 400	126 948	69 864
3435	FOBENI	MOPANI	918510811	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	530	600.00	171 190	81 890	253 080	318 000	236 910	130 380
3436	FOSKOR	MOPANI	913420710	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	795	600.00	256 785	122 835	379 620	477 000	355 365	195 570
3437	GAZA	MOPANI	913420093	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	4	363	600.00	117 249	56 087	173 336	217 800	162 261	89 298
3438	GIYANI	MOPANI	916410164	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	1380	600.00	421 911	161 763	583 674	828 000	616 860	339 480
3439	GIYANI COMPREHENSIVE	MOPANI	916411422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	1047	600.00	314 352	161 772	476 124	628 200	468 009	257 562
3440	HAENERTBURG	MOPANI	904242316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	6	305	600.00	98 515	47 126	145 641	183 000	136 335	75 030
3441	HANYANI THOMO	MOPANI	916410188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	4	1422	600.00	435 477	168 253	603 729	853 200	635 634	349 812
3442	HATSHAMA	MOPANI	916410225	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	1030	600.00	308 861	159 145	468 006	618 000	460 410	253 380
3443	HETISEKA	MOPANI	915530099	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	253	600.00	81 719	39 091	120 810	151 800	113 091	62 238
3444	HIVUYERIWILE COMMERCIAL	MOPANI	916411310	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	8	744	600.00	240 312	114 955	355 267	446 400	332 568	183 024
3445	HOLA-PONDO	MOPANI	916410300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	358	600.00	115 634	55 315	170 949	214 800	160 026	88 068
3446	HOVHENI	MOPANI	915540553	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	3	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
3447	HUDSON NTSANWISI	MOPANI	915530105	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	5	1025	600.00	307 246	158 373	465 619	615 000	458 175	252 150
3448	KGAHARA	MOPANI	926540577	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	7	255	600.00	82 365	39 400	121 765	153 000	113 985	62 730
3449	KGAPANE	MOPANI	918510101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	776	600.00	250 648	119 900	370 548	465 600	346 872	190 896
3450	KGOPSANE	MOPANI	913420130	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	0	150	600.00	48 450	23 177	71 627	90 000	67 050	36 900

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3451	KHATAZA	MOPANI	926540065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	6	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	183 717	101 106
3452	KHOMISANI	MOPANI	916410409	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	1093	600.00	329 210	168 879	498 089	655 800	488 571	268 878
3453	KHUDU	MOPANI	926540072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	418	600.00	135 014	64 585	199 599	250 800	186 846	102 828
3454	KURHULA	MOPANI	994402207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	990	600.00	295 941	152 965	448 906	594 000	442 530	243 540
3455	LEBEKO	MOPANI	913420192	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	12	893	600.00	288 439	137 977	426 416	535 800	399 171	219 678
3456	LEBITSO	MOPANI	915540089	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	480	600.00	155 040	74 165	229 205	288 000	214 560	118 080
3457	LEFOKE	MOPANI	926540614	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	310	600.00	100 130	47 898	148 028	186 000	138 570	76 260
3458	LENYENYE	MOPANI	926540645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	7	454	600.00	146 642	70 148	216 790	272 400	202 938	111 684
3459	LEPATO M.	MOPANI	913420208	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	73	9	871	600.00	281 333	134 578	415 911	522 600	389 337	214 266
3460	LESEDING	MOPANI	913420994	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	5	131	600.00	42 313	20 241	62 554	78 600	58 557	32 226
3461	LORRAINE BANARENG	MOPANI	926540683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	937	600.00	278 822	144 776	423 598	562 200	418 839	230 502
3462	LULEKANI	MOPANI	917420222	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	939	600.00	279 468	145 085	424 553	563 400	419 733	230 994
3463	LWANDLAMUNI	MOPANI	915530136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	1	612	600.00	197 676	94 560	292 236	367 200	273 564	150 552
3464	MAAKE	MOPANI	915541549	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	322	600.00	104 006	49 752	153 758	193 200	143 934	79 212
3465	MAALE	MOPANI	926540706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	436	600.00	140 828	67 366	208 194	261 600	194 892	107 256
3466	MAALOBANE	MOPANI	926540126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	554	600.00	178 942	85 599	264 541	332 400	247 638	136 284
3467	MABINE	MOPANI	913420239	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	3	1205	600.00	365 386	186 185	551 570	723 000	538 635	296 430
3468	MADJADJI	MOPANI	913420253	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
3469	MAFUMANI	MOPANI	916411341	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	6	870	600.00	281 010	134 424	415 434	522 000	388 890	214 020
3470	MAGEZA	MOPANI	915541570	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	8	114	600.00	36 822	17 614	54 436	68 400	50 958	30 346
3471	MAGOLETSA	MOPANI	918510279	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	8	356	600.00	114 988	55 006	169 994	213 600	159 132	87 576
3472	MAGOZA	MOPANI	915530143	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	1198	600.00	363 125	185 103	548 228	718 800	535 506	294 708
3473	MAHWAHWA	MOPANI	915530150	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	871	600.00	281 333	134 578	415 911	522 600	389 337	214 266
3474	MAJEJE	MOPANI	917420963	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	6	1637	600.00	504 922	201 472	706 394	982 200	731 739	402 702
3475	MAKGWAHLENG	MOPANI	926540188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	1	1186	600.00	359 249	183 249	542 498	711 600	530 142	291 756
3476	MAKHUSHANE	MOPANI	913420277	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	580	600.00	187 340	89 616	276 956	348 000	259 260	142 680
3477	MAKIKELA	MOPANI	913420291	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	766	600.00	247 418	118 355	365 773	459 600	342 402	188 436
3478	MAKOVONGO	MOPANI	916410539	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	476	600.00	153 748	73 547	227 295	285 600	212 772	117 096
3479	MALUBANA	MOPANI	915530693	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	247	600.00	79 781	38 164	117 945	148 200	110 409	60 762
3480	MALWANDLA	MOPANI	915530709	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	3	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3481	MAMATLEPA KGASHANE	MOPANI	918510385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	8	540	600.00	174 420	83 435	257 855	324 000	241 380	132 840
3482	MAMOSALA	MOPANI	901540195	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	261	600.00	84 303	40 327	124 630	156 600	116 667	64 206
3483	MANTSOBELE	MOPANI	926540201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	58	32	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
3484	MANYUNYU	MOPANI	915530723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
3485	MAPAANA	MOPANI	918510439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	3	385	600.00	124 355	59 486	183 841	231 000	172 095	94 710
3486	MAPHOKWANE	MOPANI	913420307	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	8	1314	600.00	400 593	151 566	552 158	788 400	587 358	323 244
3487	MAPITLULA	MOPANI	918510446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	280	600.00	90 440	43 263	133 703	168 000	125 160	68 880
3488	MARITO	MOPANI	915530730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	2	328	600.00	105 944	50 679	156 623	196 800	146 616	80 688
3489	MARIVENI	MOPANI	915530747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	516	600.00	166 668	79 727	246 395	309 600	230 652	126 936
3490	MAROBONI	MOPANI	926540881	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	743	600.00	239 989	114 801	354 790	445 800	332 121	182 778
3491	MASASWIVONA	MOPANI	917420321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	1	489	600.00	157 947	75 555	233 502	293 400	218 583	120 294
3492	MASEKE	MOPANI	913420338	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	656	600.00	211 888	101 359	313 247	393 600	293 232	161 376
3493	MASHAVELA	MOPANI	913421003	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	1336	600.00	407 699	154 965	562 664	801 600	597 192	328 656
3494	MASHISHIMALE	MOPANI	913420345	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	883	600.00	285 209	136 432	421 641	529 800	394 701	217 218
3495	MASUNGULO-2	MOPANI	995503202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	324	600.00	104 652	50 061	154 713	194 400	144 828	79 704
3496	MASWANGANYI	MOPANI	916410584	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	535	600.00	172 805	82 663	255 468	321 000	239 145	131 610
3497	MATOME MODIKA	MOPANI	915510583	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	445	600.00	143 735	68 757	212 492	267 000	198 915	109 470
3498	MATOME-MALATJI	MOPANI	913420352	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	13	603	600.00	194 769	93 170	287 939	361 800	269 541	148 338
3499	MATSHANGWANE	MOPANI	926540928	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	690	600.00	222 870	106 612	329 482	414 000	308 430	169 740
3500	MAVUMBHA	MOPANI	915530785	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	51	7	751	600.00	242 573	116 037	358 610	450 600	335 697	184 746
3501	MEDINGEN	MOPANI	918511012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	635	600.00	205 105	98 114	303 219	381 000	283 845	156 210
3502	MEHLEKETO	MOPANI	916410638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	0	429	600.00	138 567	66 285	204 852	257 400	191 763	105 534
3503	METZ	MOPANI	926540942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	4	727	600.00	234 821	112 329	347 150	436 200	324 969	178 842
3504	MHALAMHALA	MOPANI	913420383	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
3505	MMAKAU	MOPANI	926540959	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	713	600.00	230 299	110 166	340 465	427 800	318 711	175 398
3506	MMAKGOTLO	MOPANI	926540812	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	0	558	600.00	180 234	86 217	266 451	334 800	249 426	137 268
3507	MODUBATSE	MOPANI	918510651	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	1637	600.00	504 922	201 472	706 394	982 200	731 739	402 702
3508	MODUME	MOPANI	913420413	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	9	426	600.00	137 598	65 821	203 419	255 600	190 422	104 796
3509	MOGOBOYA RAMODIKE	MOPANI	926540751	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	0	193	600.00	62 339	29 820	92 159	115 800	86 271	47 478
3510	MOHLATLEGO MACHABA	MOPANI	918510682	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	5	1044	600.00	313 383	161 308	474 691	626 400	466 668	256 824

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3511	MOKGADI	MOPANI	918511067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	5	98	600.00	31 654	15 142	46 796	58 800	43 806	30 346
3512	MOKUTUPI	MOPANI	918511081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	11	448	600.00	144 704	69 220	213 924	268 800	200 256	110 208
3513	MOLALATLADI	MOPANI	926541037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	0	436	600.00	140 828	67 366	208 194	261 600	194 892	107 256
3514	MOLATI	MOPANI	915541044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	404	600.00	130 492	62 422	192 914	242 400	180 588	99 384
3515	MOSIBUDI	MOPANI	926540263	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	293	600.00	94 639	45 271	139 910	175 800	130 971	72 078
3516	MOTLOLATSOKO	MOPANI	926541068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	2	690	600.00	222 870	106 612	329 482	414 000	308 430	169 740
3517	MUGWAZENI	MOPANI	915530235	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	638	600.00	206 074	98 577	304 651	382 800	285 186	156 948
3518	MYAKAYAKA	MOPANI	915540287	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	3	175	600.00	56 525	27 039	83 564	105 000	78 225	43 050
3519	NAMAKGALE	MOPANI	913420444	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	9	952	600.00	283 667	147 094	430 760	571 200	425 544	234 192
3520	NARENG	MOPANI	926540300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	486	600.00	156 978	75 092	232 070	291 600	217 242	119 556
3521	NDZALAMA	MOPANI	916410751	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	2	632	600.00	204 136	97 650	301 786	379 200	282 504	155 472
3522	NGWANAMAKHUTSWE	MOPANI	926540331	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	332	600.00	107 236	51 297	158 533	199 200	148 404	81 672
3523	NHLALALA	MOPANI	916410799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	647	600.00	208 981	99 968	308 949	388 200	289 209	159 162
3524	NHLENGELETI	MOPANI	915530921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	5	412	600.00	133 076	63 658	196 734	247 200	184 164	101 352
3525	NKAMBAKO	MOPANI	915530938	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	7	698	600.00	225 454	107 848	333 302	418 800	312 006	171 708
3526	NKATEKO	MOPANI	917420956	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	8	1505	600.00	462 286	181 077	643 363	903 000	672 735	370 230
3527	NKOWANKOWA	MOPANI	915531436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	791	600.00	255 493	122 217	377 710	474 600	353 577	194 586
3528	NTSHUXEKO	MOPANI	917420482	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	61	11	1543	600.00	474 560	186 948	661 508	925 800	689 721	379 578
3529	NTSINDZA	MOPANI	915530242	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	0	560	600.00	180 880	86 526	267 406	336 000	250 320	137 760
3530	NTWANANO	MOPANI	915541082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	586	600.00	189 278	90 543	279 821	351 600	261 942	144 156
3531	NWA RISENGA	MOPANI	903420499	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	44	8	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
3532	NWAJAHENI	MOPANI	915530952	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	647	600.00	208 981	99 968	308 949	388 200	289 209	159 162
3533	NWASORINI	MOPANI	917420505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	1233	600.00	374 430	190 511	564 941	739 800	551 151	303 318
3534	NWAXINDZHELE	MOPANI	915530969	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	508	600.00	164 084	78 491	242 575	304 800	227 076	124 968
3535	PETANENGE	MOPANI	915530259	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	0	159	600.00	51 357	24 567	75 924	95 400	71 073	39 114
3536	PHALABORWA	MOPANI	913420543	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	3	742	600.00	239 666	114 646	354 312	445 200	331 674	107 532
3537	PHEPENE	MOPANI	915541105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	4	626	600.00	202 198	96 723	298 921	375 600	279 822	78 996
3538	PHEREHLA-MAAKE	MOPANI	915540348	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	937	600.00	278 822	144 776	423 598	562 200	418 839	80 502
3539	PHOLOAHLABA	MOPANI	918511234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	5	510	600.00	164 730	78 800	243 530	306 000	227 970	75 460
3540	PHULANIBYIHOLA	MOPANI	917420567	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	543	600.00	175 389	83 899	259 288	325 800	242 721	83 578

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3541	PHUSELA	MOPANI	926540355	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	1094	600.00	329 533	169 034	498 567	656 400	489 018	145 777
3542	PHYUPHYANI	MOPANI	915540362	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	81	600.00	26 163	12 515	38 678	48 600	36 207	30 346
3543	PONDO	MOPANI	917420581	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	0	692	600.00	223 516	106 921	330 437	415 200	309 324	90 232
3544	PRIESKA	MOPANI	917420598	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	0	254	600.00	82 042	39 246	121 288	152 400	113 538	100 121
3545	PROGRESS	MOPANI	915530280	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	496	600.00	160 208	76 637	236 845	297 600	221 712	59 224
3546	RAMALEMA	MOPANI	926541136	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	1	888	600.00	286 824	137 205	424 029	532 800	396 936	53 058
3547	RAMATAU	MOPANI	926540386	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	948	600.00	282 375	146 475	428 850	568 800	423 756	133 208
3548	RANKAGALE	MOPANI	926541143	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	127	600.00	41 021	19 623	60 644	76 200	56 769	79 027
3549	RATHAGA	MOPANI	918511296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	702	600.00	226 746	108 466	335 212	421 200	313 794	122 692
3550	REFENTSE	MOPANI	994402301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	6	865	600.00	279 395	133 651	413 046	519 000	386 655	112 790
3551	REFILOE	MOPANI	913420604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	21	251	600.00	81 073	38 782	119 855	150 600	112 197	84 562
3552	RELEBOGILE	MOPANI	913420611	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	1049	600.00	314 998	162 081	477 079	629 400	468 903	79 027
3553	RETHABILE	MOPANI	913420635	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	4	520	600.00	167 960	80 345	248 305	312 000	232 440	77 930
3554	RETHUSITSWE	MOPANI	913420642	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	44	8	846	600.00	273 258	130 715	403 973	507 600	378 162	53 058
3555	RISINGA	MOPANI	916410973	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	1627	600.00	501 692	199 927	701 619	976 200	727 269	100 121
3556	RITAVI	MOPANI	915531047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	1036	600.00	310 799	160 072	470 871	621 600	463 092	104 856
3557	RITHLAVILE	MOPANI	916410980	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	4	477	600.00	154 071	73 701	227 772	286 200	213 219	67 342
3558	SARA	MOPANI	918511319	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
3559	SEAGOTLE	MOPANI	926540409	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	10	1128	600.00	340 515	174 287	514 802	676 800	504 216	77 488
3560	SEBALAMAKGOLO	MOPANI	913420673	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	3	1018	600.00	304 985	157 291	462 276	610 800	455 046	50 428
3561	SEBONE	MOPANI	915531451	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	4	995	600.00	297 556	153 737	451 293	597 000	444 765	44 770
3562	SEBOYE	MOPANI	926540416	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	538	600.00	173 774	83 126	256 900	322 800	240 486	82 348
3563	SEKGALABJANA	MOPANI	926540530	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	53	11	619	600.00	199 937	95 642	295 579	371 400	276 693	102 274
3564	SEKHUKHUMELE	MOPANI	918510941	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	4	421	600.00	135 983	65 049	201 032	252 600	188 187	53 566
3565	SEKORORO	MOPANI	926541196	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	0	500	600.00	161 500	77 255	238 755	300 000	223 500	73 000
3566	SELWANA	MOPANI	913420680	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	564	600.00	182 172	87 144	269 316	338 400	252 108	88 744
3567	SEMANA	MOPANI	926541204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	0	692	600.00	223 516	106 921	330 437	415 200	309 324	120 232
3568	SEPEKE	MOPANI	926541211	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	332	600.00	107 236	51 297	158 533	199 200	148 404	81 672
3569	SERARE	MOPANI	926541228	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	45	0	122	600.00	39 406	18 850	58 256	73 200	54 534	30 346
3570	SHILUVANE	MOPANI	926540454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	201	600.00	64 923	31 057	95 980	120 600	89 847	49 446

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3571	SHONGANI	MOPANI	995503301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	4	195	600.00	62 985	30 129	93 114	117 000	87 165	47 970
3572	ST. PATRICK MATHIBELA	MOPANI	916412053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	936	600.00	278 499	144 621	423 120	561 600	418 392	230 256
3573	STANLEY MOPAI	MOPANI	918510859	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	4	686	600.00	221 578	105 994	327 572	411 600	306 642	168 756
3574	SUKANI	MOPANI	916411068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	565	600.00	182 495	87 298	269 793	339 000	252 555	138 990
3575	TANANI	MOPANI	916411075	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	5	760	600.00	245 480	117 428	362 908	456 000	339 720	186 960
3576	THANDABANTU	MOPANI	916411327	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	3	731	600.00	236 113	112 947	349 060	438 600	326 757	179 826
3577	THAPANE	MOPANI	918511449	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	7	497	600.00	160 531	76 791	237 322	298 200	222 159	122 262
3578	THAPOLA-A-NKONA	MOPANI	901540461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	11	594	600.00	191 862	91 779	283 641	356 400	265 518	146 124
3579	THOMO -1	MOPANI	916411099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	42	3	536	600.00	173 128	82 817	255 945	321 600	239 592	131 856
3580	THUBISANE	MOPANI	926541259	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	12	115	600.00	37 145	17 769	54 914	69 000	51 405	30 346
3581	TIMAMOGOLO	MOPANI	926541266	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	5	589	600.00	190 247	91 006	281 253	353 400	263 283	144 894
3582	TIMANGENI	MOPANI	915541273	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	236	600.00	76 228	36 464	112 692	141 600	105 492	58 056
3583	TINGWAZI	MOPANI	915541297	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	0	509	600.00	164 407	78 646	243 053	305 400	227 523	125 214
3584	TITO MBOWENI	MOPANI	915530518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	8	624	600.00	201 552	96 414	297 966	374 400	278 928	153 504
3585	TJALATJALA	MOPANI	926541303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	3	726	600.00	234 498	112 174	346 672	435 600	324 522	178 596
3586	TSHWENI	MOPANI	918510989	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	2	900	600.00	290 700	139 059	429 759	540 000	402 300	221 400
3587	VATSWATSI	MOPANI	917420734	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	721	600.00	232 883	111 402	344 285	432 600	322 287	177 366
3588	VHULAKANJHANI	MOPANI	915531184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	1	729	600.00	235 467	112 638	348 105	437 400	325 863	179 334
3589	VURHONGA	MOPANI	916411174	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	2	218	600.00	70 414	33 683	104 097	130 800	97 446	53 628
3590	VUXENI	MOPANI	913420741	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	0	1003	600.00	300 140	154 974	455 113	601 800	448 341	246 738
3591	W.M. KGATLA	MOPANI	918511517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	1673	600.00	516 550	207 035	723 584	1 003 800	747 831	411 558
3592	ZAMANI -2	MOPANI	913420772	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	1	72	600.00	25 843	11 125	36 968	43 200	32 184	30 346
3593	ZIVUKO	MOPANI	915530372	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	3	810	600.00	261 630	125 153	386 783	486 000	362 070	199 260
3594	AKANI	VHEMBE	912520016	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	7	408	600.00	131 784	63 040	194 824	244 800	182 376	100 368
3595	BABABA	VHEMBE	930351289	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	5	483	600.00	156 009	74 628	230 637	289 800	215 901	118 818
3596	BALALILA	VHEMBE	928330770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	2	490	600.00	158 270	75 710	233 980	294 000	219 030	120 540
3597	BASHASHA	VHEMBE	929311069	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	1031	600.00	309 184	159 300	468 484	618 600	460 857	253 626
3598	BEITBRIDGE	VHEMBE	993304403	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	1244	600.00	377 983	192 210	570 193	746 400	556 068	306 024
3599	BELE	VHEMBE	928331032	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	339	600.00	109 497	52 379	161 876	203 400	151 533	83 394
3600	BELEMU	VHEMBE	930320018	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	9	203	600.00	65 569	31 366	96 935	121 800	90 741	49 938

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

LIMPOPO PROVINCE
LIMPOPO PROVINSIE
XIFUNDZANKULU XA LIMPOPO
PROFENSE YA LIMPOPO
VUNDU LA LIMPOPO
IPHROVINSI YELIMPOPO

Provincial Gazette • Provinsiale Koerant • Gazete ya Xifundzankulu Kuranta ya Profense • Gazethe ya Vundu

Extraordinary • Buitengewoon • Ku katsa na Tigazete to • Hu tshi katelwa na Hlawuleka hinkwato • Gazethe dza Nyingo

(Registered as a newspaper) • (As 'n nuusblad geregistreer) • (Yi rhijistariwile tanihi Nyuziphepha)
(E ngwadisitsˇwe bjalo ka Kuranta) • (Yo redzhistariwa sa Nyusiphepha)

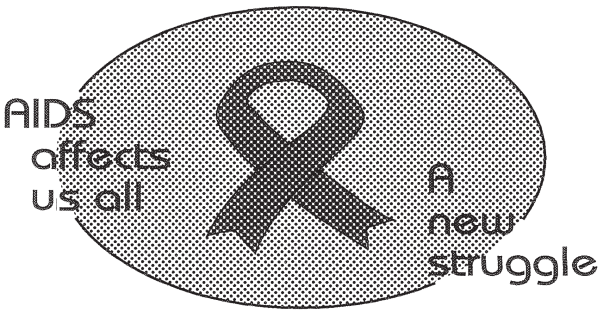
Vol. 23

POLOKWANE,
23 MARCH 2016
23 MAART 2016
23 NYENYANKULU 2016
23 MATŠHE 2016
23 ŢHAFAMUHWE 2016

No. 2693

PART 2 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4563
9 771682 456003
02693

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3601	BELLEVUE -2	VHEMBE	918521095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	60	2	165	600.00	53 295	25 494	78 789	99 000	73 755	40 590
3602	BEUSTER	VHEMBE	930350941	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
3603	BONWA UDI	VHEMBE	902331902	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	1050	600.00	315 321	162 236	477 556	630 000	469 350	258 300
3604	BUNGENI	VHEMBE	912520375	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	71	24	404	600.00	130 492	62 422	192 914	242 400	180 588	99 384
3605	DAMANI	VHEMBE	930350316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	160	600.00	51 680	24 722	76 402	96 000	71 520	39 360
3606	DAMBALWASHE	VHEMBE	993306101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	10	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	192 657	106 026
3607	DAMBAVHUSHA	VHEMBE	930350736	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	9	112	600.00	36 176	17 305	53 481	67 200	50 064	30 346
3608	DENGA	VHEMBE	931340999	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	9	211	600.00	68 153	32 602	100 755	126 600	94 317	51 906
3609	DENGA TSHIVHASE	VHEMBE	930351364	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	641	600.00	207 043	99 041	306 084	384 600	286 527	157 686
3610	DENGENYA	VHEMBE	930351357	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	7	566	600.00	182 818	87 453	270 271	339 600	253 002	139 236
3611	DENZHE	VHEMBE	930360504	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	5	164	600.00	52 972	25 340	78 312	98 400	73 308	40 344
3612	DIMANI AGRICULTURAL	VHEMBE	930320247	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	7	1398	600.00	427 725	164 544	592 269	838 800	624 906	343 908
3613	DIMBANYIKA	VHEMBE	928330893	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	6	772	600.00	249 356	119 282	368 638	463 200	345 084	189 912
3614	DIVHANI	VHEMBE	928330763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	26	320	600.00	103 360	49 443	152 803	192 000	143 040	78 720
3615	DJUNANE	VHEMBE	931331186	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	1433	600.00	439 030	169 952	608 982	859 800	640 551	352 518
3616	DOVHONI	VHEMBE	930350996	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	46	12	790	600.00	255 170	122 063	377 233	474 000	353 130	194 340
3617	DZAMBA	VHEMBE	929311052	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	4	107	600.00	34 561	16 533	51 094	64 200	47 829	30 346
3618	DZANANI	VHEMBE	928330268	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	8	110	600.00	35 530	16 996	52 526	66 000	49 170	30 346
3619	DZATA	VHEMBE	928330466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	1255	600.00	381 536	193 910	575 446	753 000	560 985	308 730
3620	DZINDI	VHEMBE	930320155	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	40	8	725	600.00	234 175	112 020	346 195	435 000	324 075	178 350
3621	DZINGAHE	VHEMBE	930351005	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	8	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
3622	DZONDO	VHEMBE	930320483	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	1	2	314	600.00	101 422	48 516	149 938	188 400	140 358	77 244
3623	DZUMBULUWANI	VHEMBE	930332363	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	139	600.00	44 897	21 477	66 374	83 400	62 133	34 194
3624	DZWABONI	VHEMBE	930351371	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	1	545	600.00	176 035	84 208	260 243	327 000	243 615	134 070
3625	E.P.P. MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360832	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	1641	600.00	506 214	202 090	708 304	984 600	733 527	403 686
3626	ELIM	VHEMBE	912331100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	4	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
3627	ELIM	VHEMBE	912331377	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	829	600.00	267 767	128 089	395 856	497 400	370 563	203 934
3628	FEFE	VHEMBE	929311076	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	6	63	600.00	25 843	9 734	35 577	37 800	28 764	30 346
3629	FONDWE	VHEMBE	930330244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	899	600.00	290 377	138 904	429 281	539 400	401 853	221 154
3630	FRANK RAVELE	VHEMBE	928330985	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	351	600.00	113 373	54 233	167 606	210 600	156 897	86 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3631	FRANS RASIMPHI	VHEMBE	930351463	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	1	681	600.00	219 963	105 221	325 184	408 600	304 407	167 526
3632	FUNZWANI	VHEMBE	930360535	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	12	406	600.00	131 138	62 731	193 869	243 600	181 482	99 876
3633	GADABI	VHEMBE	928330039	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	5	58	600.00	25 843	8 962	34 805	34 800	28 764	30 346
3634	GALANANZHELE	VHEMBE	930350309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	75	11	350	600.00	113 050	54 079	167 129	210 000	156 450	86 100
3635	GANYANE	VHEMBE	930320513	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	45	11	487	600.00	157 301	75 246	232 547	292 200	217 689	119 802
3636	GATEWAY	VHEMBE	902332400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	555	600.00	179 265	85 753	265 018	333 000	248 085	136 530
3637	GEOGENHOLTZ	VHEMBE	930350293	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	217	600.00	70 091	33 529	103 620	130 200	96 999	53 382
3638	GEORGE MBULAHENI	VHEMBE	928330879	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	7	1218	600.00	369 585	188 193	557 778	730 800	544 446	299 628
3639	GIJA	VHEMBE	912520429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	5	548	600.00	177 004	84 671	261 675	328 800	244 956	134 808
3640	GILBERT MULONDO	VHEMBE	930330053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	45	600.00	25 843	6 953	32 796	27 264	28 764	30 346
3641	GILBERT NNDANGANENI	VHEMBE	930350286	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	7	380	600.00	122 740	58 714	181 454	228 000	169 860	93 480
3642	GOGOBOLE	VHEMBE	928332189	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	6	658	600.00	212 534	101 668	314 202	394 800	294 126	161 868
3643	GOGOGO	VHEMBE	929311083	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	5	250	600.00	80 750	38 628	119 378	150 000	111 750	61 500
3644	GONDENI	VHEMBE	930350743	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	3	118	600.00	38 114	18 232	56 346	70 800	52 746	30 346
3645	GONELA	VHEMBE	930361019	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	311	600.00	100 453	48 053	148 506	186 600	139 017	76 506
3646	GOZA	VHEMBE	912520436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292
3647	GUMANI TECHNICAL	VHEMBE	930351555	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	1	426	600.00	137 598	65 821	203 419	255 600	190 422	104 796
3648	GUVHUKUVHU	VHEMBE	930351388	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	4	444	600.00	143 412	68 602	212 014	266 400	198 468	109 224
3649	GUYUNI	VHEMBE	929311006	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	9	128	600.00	41 344	19 777	61 121	76 800	57 216	31 488
3650	GWAMASENGA	VHEMBE	930320728	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	697	600.00	225 131	107 693	332 824	418 200	311 559	171 462
3651	H.S. PHILLIPS	VHEMBE	912332530	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	3	306	600.00	98 838	47 280	146 118	183 600	136 782	75 276
3652	HAMUTSHA	VHEMBE	930320445	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	415	600.00	134 045	64 122	198 167	249 000	185 505	102 090
3653	HANYANI NKUZANA	VHEMBE	912510061	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	874	600.00	282 302	135 042	417 344	524 400	390 678	215 004
3654	HLALELANI	VHEMBE	931331261	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	4	579	600.00	187 017	89 461	276 478	347 400	258 813	142 434
3655	HLUVUKA	VHEMBE	912520078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	0	1570	600.00	483 281	191 120	674 401	942 000	701 790	386 220
3656	HUMBELANI	VHEMBE	928330954	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	7	529	600.00	170 867	81 736	252 603	317 400	236 463	130 134
3657	JACK LAVHENGWA	VHEMBE	930330398	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	6	451	600.00	145 673	69 684	215 357	270 600	201 597	110 946
3658	JIM MASINDI	VHEMBE	930350279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	4	264	600.00	85 272	40 791	126 063	158 400	118 008	64 944
3659	JIM TSHIVHONELO	VHEMBE	930350484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	47	4	503	600.00	162 469	77 719	240 188	301 800	224 841	123 738
3660	JOHANNES MULAMBILU	VHEMBE	928331438	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	8	413	600.00	133 399	63 813	197 212	247 800	184 611	101 598

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3661	JOHN MARUBINI	VHEMBE	930351029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	1	284	600.00	91 732	43 881	135 613	170 400	126 948	69 864
3662	JONATHAN MUSHATAMA	VHEMBE	928330909	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	0	1071	600.00	322 104	165 480	487 584	642 600	478 737	263 466
3663	JONATHAN THIFULUFHELWI	VHEMBE	928331407	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	9	951	600.00	283 344	146 939	430 283	570 600	425 097	233 946
3664	JR TSHIKALANGE	VHEMBE	993305304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	327	600.00	105 621	50 525	156 146	196 200	146 169	80 442
3665	KHADZINGE	VHEMBE	930351470	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	389	600.00	125 647	60 104	185 751	233 400	173 883	95 694
3666	KHAKHU	VHEMBE	929330435	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	3	286	600.00	92 378	44 190	136 568	171 600	127 842	70 356
3667	KHALAVHA	VHEMBE	930330091	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	321	600.00	103 683	49 598	153 281	192 600	143 487	78 966
3668	KHALILALE	VHEMBE	930350729	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	208	600.00	67 184	32 138	99 322	124 800	92 976	51 168
3669	KHAMANYANI	VHEMBE	912520474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	4	665	600.00	214 795	102 749	317 544	399 000	297 255	163 590
3670	KHOGONYANE	VHEMBE	928332165	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	424	600.00	136 952	65 512	202 464	254 400	189 528	104 304
3671	KHUBVI	VHEMBE	930350262	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	1	381	600.00	123 063	58 868	181 931	228 600	170 307	93 726
3672	KHUNDA	VHEMBE	928331247	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	82	600.00	26 486	12 670	39 156	49 200	36 654	30 346
3673	KHWEVHA COMMERCIAL	VHEMBE	930320339	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	0	1304	600.00	397 363	150 020	547 383	782 400	582 888	320 784
3674	KONANANI	VHEMBE	930351036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	1	362	600.00	116 926	55 933	172 859	217 200	161 814	89 052
3675	KULANI	VHEMBE	912520504	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	41	20	751	600.00	242 573	116 037	358 610	450 600	335 697	184 746
3676	KUTAMA	VHEMBE	928332301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	0	1023	600.00	306 600	158 064	464 664	613 800	457 281	251 658
3677	LEMANA	VHEMBE	912111542	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	814	600.00	262 922	125 771	388 693	488 400	363 858	200 244
3678	LIGEGE	VHEMBE	930320292	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	41	8	812	600.00	262 276	125 462	387 738	487 200	362 964	199 752
3679	LIIVHA	VHEMBE	930350088	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	7	2135	600.00	665 776	278 418	944 194	1 281 000	954 345	525 210
3680	LITSHOVHU	VHEMBE	928332509	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	1443	600.00	442 260	171 497	613 757	865 800	645 021	354 978
3681	LIVHUWANI	VHEMBE	928330558	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	1	249	600.00	80 427	38 473	118 900	149 400	111 303	61 254
3682	LUANAME	VHEMBE	929310875	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	10	121	600.00	39 083	18 696	57 779	72 600	54 087	30 346
3683	LUCAS RATSHALINGWA	VHEMBE	930310967	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	421	600.00	135 983	65 049	201 032	252 600	188 187	103 566
3684	LUHENI	VHEMBE	929311113	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	4	224	600.00	72 352	34 610	106 962	134 400	100 128	55 104
3685	LUKAU	VHEMBE	929311120	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	1	410	600.00	132 430	63 349	195 779	246 000	183 270	100 860
3686	LUKUNDE	VHEMBE	930350958	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	1	204	600.00	65 892	31 520	97 412	122 400	91 188	50 184
3687	LURENZHENI	VHEMBE	930320026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	51	2	498	600.00	160 854	76 946	237 800	298 800	222 606	122 508
3688	LUVHAIVHAI	VHEMBE	930320704	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	191	600.00	61 693	29 511	91 204	114 600	85 377	46 986
3689	LUVHALANI	VHEMBE	930320384	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	5	240	600.00	77 520	37 082	114 602	144 000	107 280	59 040
3690	MADAHENI	VHEMBE	928331988	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	3	775	600.00	250 325	119 745	370 070	465 000	346 425	190 650

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3691	MADALA	VHEMBE	930330213	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	171	600.00	55 233	26 421	81 654	102 600	76 437	42 066
3692	MADATSHITSHI	VHEMBE	930311526	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	6	86	600.00	27 778	13 288	41 066	51 600	38 442	30 346
3693	MAGIDI	VHEMBE	930351050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	87	600.00	28 101	13 442	41 543	52 200	38 889	30 346
3694	MAHWASANE	VHEMBE	930350453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	1	198	600.00	63 954	30 593	94 547	118 800	88 506	48 708
3695	MAKHUVHA	VHEMBE	930350767	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	6	498	600.00	160 854	76 946	237 800	298 800	152 921	122 508
3696	MAKONDE	VHEMBE	930350248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	570	600.00	184 110	88 071	272 181	342 000	185 105	140 220
3697	MAKUMBANE	VHEMBE	930320148	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	6	212	600.00	68 476	32 756	101 232	127 200	94 764	52 152
3698	MAKUMBWI	VHEMBE	928330756	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	524	600.00	169 252	80 963	250 215	314 400	164 543	128 904
3699	MAKUSHU	VHEMBE	902331797	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	0	1155	600.00	349 236	178 459	527 695	693 000	446 600	284 130
3700	MAKWARELA	VHEMBE	930351548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	1546	600.00	475 529	187 412	662 941	927 600	621 377	380 316
3701	MAKWATAMBANI	VHEMBE	928331315	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	205	600.00	66 215	31 675	97 890	123 000	91 635	50 430
3702	MALEMA -1	VHEMBE	928330657	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	431	600.00	139 213	66 594	205 807	258 600	122 972	106 026
3703	MALUTA	VHEMBE	928331513	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	433	600.00	139 859	66 903	206 762	259 800	123 866	106 518
3704	MAMALI SIKHWIVHILU	VHEMBE	930351067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	7	272	600.00	87 856	42 027	129 883	163 200	51 899	66 912
3705	MANAVHELA	VHEMBE	928332134	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	0	447	600.00	144 381	69 066	213 447	268 200	130 124	109 962
3706	MANDALA	VHEMBE	928330220	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	7	309	600.00	99 807	47 744	147 551	185 400	68 438	76 014
3707	MANDIWANA	VHEMBE	928330022	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	307	600.00	99 161	47 435	146 596	184 200	67 544	75 522
3708	MANELEDZI	VHEMBE	928332264	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	7	951	600.00	283 344	146 939	430 283	570 600	355 412	233 946
3709	MANGOMANI J & S	VHEMBE	930320452	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	2	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	60 392	71 586
3710	MANIINI	VHEMBE	930350422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	5	803	600.00	259 369	124 072	383 441	481 800	289 256	197 538
3711	MANZERE	VHEMBE	930321752	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	54	16	307	600.00	99 161	47 435	146 596	184 200	67 544	75 522
3712	MAPAKOPHELE	VHEMBE	928330732	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	1	149	600.00	48 127	23 022	71 149	89 400	66 603	36 654
3713	MAPHANYI	VHEMBE	912520610	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	411	600.00	132 753	63 504	196 257	246 600	114 032	101 106
3714	MAPHUPHE	VHEMBE	930320438	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	0	369	600.00	119 187	57 014	176 201	221 400	95 258	90 774
3715	MARANIKWE	VHEMBE	928330749	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	990	600.00	295 941	152 965	448 906	594 000	372 845	243 540
3716	MARHORHWANI-MALALI	VHEMBE	912520191	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	900	600.00	290 700	139 059	429 759	540 000	332 615	221 400
3717	MARUDE	VHEMBE	905332030	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	0	1406	600.00	430 309	165 780	596 089	843 600	558 797	345 876
3718	MASAKONA	VHEMBE	931520627	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	1	156	600.00	50 388	24 104	74 492	93 600	69 732	38 376
3719	MASEDI	VHEMBE	905331476	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	11	1308	600.00	398 655	150 638	549 293	784 800	584 676	321 768
3720	MASIZA	VHEMBE	912520241	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	765	600.00	247 095	118 200	365 295	459 000	341 955	188 190

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3721	MATHULE -2	VHEMBE	930320490	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	67	600.00	25 843	10 352	36 195	40 200	29 949	30 346
3722	MATITIVHALA	VHEMBE	928332141	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
3723	MAUNGANI	VHEMBE	930350682	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	4	375	600.00	121 125	57 941	179 066	225 000	167 625	92 250
3724	MAVUYISI	VHEMBE	911360658	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	269	600.00	86 887	41 563	128 450	161 400	120 243	66 174
3725	MBALENI	VHEMBE	930351074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	2	563	600.00	181 849	86 989	268 838	337 800	251 661	138 498
3726	MBILWANA	VHEMBE	930351081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	168	600.00	54 264	25 958	80 222	100 800	75 096	41 328
3727	MMBARA	VHEMBE	930351104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	366	600.00	118 218	56 551	174 769	219 600	163 602	90 036
3728	MPHAILA	VHEMBE	928330060	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	0	117	600.00	37 791	18 078	55 869	70 200	52 299	30 346
3729	MPHAPHULI	VHEMBE	930351401	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	48	17	1431	600.00	438 384	169 643	608 027	858 600	639 657	352 026
3730	MPHATHELE	VHEMBE	930350217	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	5	291	600.00	93 993	44 962	138 955	174 600	130 077	71 586
3731	MPHIGALALE	VHEMBE	930350798	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	220	600.00	71 060	33 992	105 052	132 000	98 340	54 120
3732	MUDULUNI	VHEMBE	928332073	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	8	308	600.00	99 484	47 589	147 073	184 800	137 676	75 768
3733	MUNZHEDZI	VHEMBE	931332448	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	836	600.00	270 028	129 170	399 198	501 600	373 692	205 656
3734	MUSINA	VHEMBE	902331698	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	6	1777	600.00	550 142	223 104	773 245	1 066 200	794 319	437 142
3735	NJAKANJAKA	VHEMBE	912520788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	12	446	600.00	144 058	68 911	212 969	267 600	199 362	109 716
3736	NJHINGHA	VHEMBE	912520795	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	53	16	362	600.00	116 926	55 933	172 859	217 200	161 814	89 052
3737	NKANYANI	VHEMBE	912520801	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	42	7	353	600.00	114 019	54 542	168 561	211 800	157 791	86 838
3738	NKHENSA	VHEMBE	905331124	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	656	600.00	211 888	101 359	313 247	393 600	293 232	161 376
3739	NNGWEKHULU	VHEMBE	930320957	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	352	600.00	113 696	54 388	168 084	211 200	157 344	86 592
3740	NNGWENI	VHEMBE	928330886	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	1373	600.00	419 650	160 682	580 331	823 800	613 731	337 758
3741	NNZWOBI	VHEMBE	928332783	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	19	600.00	25 843	2 936	28 779	27 264	28 764	30 346
3742	NTHETSHELESENI	VHEMBE	930351418	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	658	600.00	212 534	101 668	314 202	394 800	294 126	161 868
3743	NWAMALOBYE	VHEMBE	912520269	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	4	385	600.00	124 355	59 486	183 841	231 000	172 095	94 710
3744	NWAXINYANAMI	VHEMBE	912520856	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	4	439	600.00	141 797	67 830	209 627	263 400	196 233	107 994
3745	NYELETI	VHEMBE	912520863	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	0	323	600.00	104 329	49 907	154 236	193 800	144 381	79 458
3746	NZHELELE	VHEMBE	928330169	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	50	600.00	25 843	7 726	33 569	30 000	28 764	30 346
3747	ONISMUS SUNDANI	VHEMBE	905332818	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	36	600.00	25 843	5 562	31 405	27 264	28 764	30 346
3748	OZIAS DAVHANA	VHEMBE	931331421	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	0	1234	600.00	374 753	190 665	565 418	740 400	551 598	303 564
3749	PHASWANA	VHEMBE	930351425	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	3	1024	600.00	306 923	158 218	465 141	614 400	457 728	251 904
3750	RALUSWELO	VHEMBE	930351432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	6	652	600.00	210 596	100 741	311 337	391 200	291 444	160 392

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3751	RIXILE	VHEMBE	902331612	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	1	526	600.00	169 898	81 272	251 170	315 600	235 122	129 396
3752	ROBERT MBULUNGENI	VHEMBE	929311342	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	374	600.00	120 802	57 787	178 589	224 400	167 178	92 004
3753	SHAYANDIMA	VHEMBE	930320278	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	4	1048	600.00	314 675	161 926	476 601	628 800	468 456	257 808
3754	SHINGWEDZI	VHEMBE	911360818	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	4	1590	600.00	489 741	194 210	683 951	954 000	710 730	391 140
3755	SHIRLEY	VHEMBE	912331070	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	1	302	600.00	97 546	46 662	144 208	181 200	134 994	74 292
3756	SHITLHELANI	VHEMBE	911361323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	613	600.00	197 999	94 715	292 714	367 800	274 011	150 798
3757	THENGWE	VHEMBE	929311434	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	2211	600.00	690 324	290 161	980 485	1 326 600	988 317	543 906
3758	TSHEDZA COMPREHENSIVE	VHEMBE	930351827	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	1185	600.00	358 926	183 094	542 020	711 000	529 695	291 510
3759	TSHIAWELO	VHEMBE	931331506	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	2	614	600.00	198 322	94 869	293 191	368 400	274 458	151 044
3760	TSHIDUMBI	VHEMBE	915320193	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	6	228	600.00	73 644	35 228	108 872	136 800	101 916	56 088
3761	TSHILAMBUVHE	VHEMBE	930351173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	6	304	600.00	98 192	46 971	145 163	182 400	135 888	74 784
3762	TSHILUVHI	VHEMBE	930350620	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	1135	600.00	342 776	175 369	518 145	681 000	507 345	279 210
3763	TSHISHONGA	VHEMBE	930350613	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	0	336	600.00	108 528	51 915	160 443	201 600	150 192	82 656
3764	TSHIVHIDZO MASIAGWALA	VHEMBE	930350026	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	311	600.00	100 453	48 053	148 506	186 600	139 017	76 506
3765	WATERVAL	VHEMBE	931332523	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	7	712	600.00	229 976	110 011	339 987	427 200	318 264	175 152
3766	ALBERT LITHULI	WATERBERG	907132324	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	13	1199	600.00	363 448	185 257	548 705	719 400	535 953	294 954
3767	BELA-BELA	WATERBERG	910130048	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	6	1289	600.00	392 518	199 163	591 681	773 400	576 183	317 094
3768	D.G. TSEBE	WATERBERG	921120102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	50	8	854	600.00	275 842	131 952	407 794	512 400	381 738	210 084
3769	DAGBREEK	WATERBERG	907130130	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	1167	600.00	353 112	180 313	533 425	700 200	521 649	287 082
3770	DIKUBU	WATERBERG	906120126	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	3	1403	600.00	429 340	165 317	594 657	841 800	627 141	345 138
3771	E.D.L. RAMPOLA	WATERBERG	921120164	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	7	790	600.00	255 170	122 063	377 233	474 000	353 130	194 340
3772	EBENEZER	WATERBERG	921120157	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	4	1232	600.00	374 107	190 356	564 463	739 200	550 704	303 072
3773	FRED LEDWABA	WATERBERG	921121969	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	536	600.00	173 128	82 817	255 945	321 600	239 592	131 856
3774	GOJELA	WATERBERG	921120256	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	7	847	600.00	273 581	130 870	404 451	508 200	378 609	208 362
3775	HLEKETANI	WATERBERG	910130314	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	1094	600.00	329 533	169 034	498 567	656 400	489 018	269 124
3776	ITHUTENG	WATERBERG	921120355	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	0	840	600.00	271 320	129 788	401 108	504 000	375 480	206 640
3777	JINNAH PARK	WATERBERG	910132099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	783	600.00	252 909	120 981	373 890	469 800	350 001	192 618
3778	KHABELE	WATERBERG	910130420	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	577	600.00	186 371	89 152	275 523	346 200	257 919	141 942
3779	LEKKERBREEK	WATERBERG	907130642	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	1064	600.00	319 843	164 399	484 241	638 400	475 608	261 744
3780	MAAKA-MALEKA	WATERBERG	921120652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	54	13	73	600.00	25 843	11 279	37 122	43 800	32 631	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3781	MAOKENG	WATERBERG	910132379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	1	1435	600.00	439 676	170 261	609 937	861 000	641 445	353 010
3782	MAOPE	WATERBERG	910130789	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	1271	600.00	386 704	196 382	583 086	762 600	568 137	312 666
3783	MASODI	WATERBERG	921120898	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	798	600.00	257 754	123 299	381 053	478 800	356 706	196 308
3784	MMAMAKWA	WATERBERG	910130901	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	6	1120	600.00	337 931	173 051	510 982	672 000	500 640	275 520
3785	MMAMPATILE	WATERBERG	910130918	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	1096	600.00	330 179	169 343	499 522	657 600	489 912	269 616
3786	MODIMOLLE -1	WATERBERG	909138222	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	1126	600.00	339 869	173 978	513 847	675 600	503 322	276 996
3787	MOSHUPSA	WATERBERG	921121105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	259	600.00	83 657	40 018	123 675	155 400	115 773	63 714
3788	N.D. MOKONYANE	WATERBERG	921121181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	283	600.00	91 409	43 726	135 135	169 800	126 501	69 618
3789	NKGODI SIPHUNGO	WATERBERG	921121853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	712	600.00	229 976	110 011	339 987	427 200	318 264	175 152
3790	NOMALEMA	WATERBERG	921121249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	343	600.00	110 789	52 997	163 786	205 800	153 321	84 378
3791	NONCHIMUDI	WATERBERG	921121259	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	44	4	136	600.00	43 928	21 013	64 941	81 600	60 792	33 456
3792	PHAGAMENG	WATERBERG	907131270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	1604	600.00	494 263	196 373	690 636	962 400	716 988	394 584
3793	RAELENG	WATERBERG	910131348	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	1	655	600.00	211 565	101 204	312 769	393 000	292 785	161 130
3794	RAPHELA	WATERBERG	921121334	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	3	334	600.00	107 882	51 606	159 488	200 400	149 298	82 164
3795	SEGOOA KGALA	WATERBERG	921121365	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	5	172	600.00	55 556	26 576	82 132	103 200	76 884	42 312
3796	SOLOMON MAHLANGU	WATERBERG	991104200	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	1393	600.00	426 110	163 772	589 882	835 800	622 671	342 678
3797	SPA PARK	WATERBERG	910131805	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	2	1094	600.00	329 533	169 034	498 567	656 400	489 018	269 124
3798	TETEMA	WATERBERG	921121464	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	241	600.00	77 843	37 237	115 080	144 600	107 727	59 286
3799	FLORAPARK COMPREHENSIVE	CAPRICORN	904223389	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	46	6	931	483.85	148 960	71 687	220 647	450 464	288 750	188 062
3800	MOTSE MARIA	CAPRICORN	904221067	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	32	6	791	483.85	126 560	60 907	187 467	382 725	245 329	159 782
3801	NIRVANA	CAPRICORN	992205512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	28	1	1145	483.85	183 200	88 165	271 365	554 008	355 122	180 155
3802	PAX	CAPRICORN	904221241	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	50	0	548	483.85	87 680	42 196	129 876	265 150	169 962	110 696
3803	S.J. VAN DER MERWE TECHNIC	CAPRICORN	923261270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	51	11	1008	483.85	161 280	77 616	238 896	487 721	312 631	203 616
3804	ST. BRENDAN'S CATHOLIC	CAPRICORN	919341169	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	10	4	667	483.85	106 720	51 359	158 079	322 728	206 870	134 734
3805	ESTHER MALEKA COMPREHEN	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606546	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	12	6	162	483.85	25 920	12 474	38 394	78 384	50 244	32 724
3806	LAERSKOOL OHRIGSTAD	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	49	14	126	483.85	25 843	9 702	35 545	60 965	39 079	30 346
3807	LAERSKOOL ROOSSENEKAL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606307	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	28	19	333	483.85	53 280	25 641	78 921	161 122	103 280	67 266
3808	LAERSKOOL TOITSKRAAL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606516	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	20	8	566	483.85	90 560	43 582	134 142	273 859	175 545	114 332
3809	MOGALE WA BAGALE	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602110	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	9	3	365	483.85	58 400	28 105	86 505	176 605	113 205	73 730
3810	ST. MARK'S	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	10	0	468	483.85	74 880	36 036	110 916	226 442	145 150	94 536

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3811	ST. MARK'S COMPREHENSIVE (	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	925661658	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	24	0	586	483.85	93 760	45 122	138 882	283 536	181 748	118 372
3812	GRAVELOTTE	MOPANI	903420154	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	12	0	280	483.85	44 800	21 560	66 360	135 478	86 842	56 560
3813	HOERSKOOL HOEDSPRUIT	MOPANI	995504205	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	16	0	55	483.85	25 843	4 235	30 078	27 264	28 764	30 346
3814	LAERSKOOL DR. ANNECKE	MOPANI	901531351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	32	4	437	483.85	69 920	33 649	103 569	211 442	135 536	88 274
3815	LAERSKOOL KREMETART	MOPANI	916410447	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	31	3	481	483.85	76 960	37 037	113 997	232 732	149 182	97 162
3816	LAERSKOOL MARIEPSKOP	MOPANI	903420161	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	37	1	203	483.85	32 480	15 631	48 111	98 222	62 960	41 006
3817	MANDELA BARLOWORLD AGRI(	MOPANI	995501501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	35	5	677	483.85	108 320	52 129	160 449	327 566	209 972	86 754
3818	SCHIETTOCHT	MOPANI	903420666	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	39	14	683	483.85	109 280	52 591	161 871	330 470	211 832	87 966
3819	LAERSKOOL BERGVLAM	VHEMBE	930350989	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	30	0	1267	483.85	202 720	97 559	300 279	613 038	392 960	155 934
3820	LAERSKOOL LEVUBU	VHEMBE	905320605	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	15	4	157	483.85	25 843	12 089	37 932	75 964	48 694	31 714
3821	MAKHADO COMPREHENSIVE	VHEMBE	993304301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	17	4	1066	483.85	170 560	82 082	252 642	515 784	330 620	115 332
3822	MBILWI	VHEMBE	930351395	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	28	9	2220	483.85	331 371	170 940	502 311	1 074 147	688 533	348 440
3823	THOHOYANDOU	VHEMBE	930350064	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	41	3	1386	483.85	221 760	106 722	328 482	670 616	429 868	179 972
3824	THOHOYANDOU TECHNICAL	VHEMBE	930350057	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	43	1	1320	483.85	211 200	101 640	312 840	638 682	409 398	166 640
3825	LAERSKOOL BYSONDERHEID	WATERBERG	906120515	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	27	3	67	483.85	25 843	5 159	31 002	32 418	28 764	30 346
3826	LAERSKOOL VAALWATER	WATERBERG	907130581	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	30	2	183	483.85	29 280	14 091	43 371	88 545	56 757	36 966
3827	NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907131249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	40	4	322	483.85	51 520	24 794	76 314	155 800	99 868	65 044
3828	POTGIETERSRUS	WATERBERG	906121303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	Yes	Yes	58	7	579	483.85	92 640	44 583	137 223	280 149	179 577	66 958
3829	CAPRICORN	CAPRICORN	904220101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	Yes	Yes	24	0	1267	159.84	82 355	35 476	117 831	202 517	140 890	93 340
3830	FLORAPARK COMPREHENSIVE	CAPRICORN	922223292	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	Yes	Yes	29	0	1069	159.84	69 485	29 932	99 417	170 869	118 873	78 753
3831	HOER LANDBOUSKOOL KUSCH	CAPRICORN	904220217	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	Yes	Yes	31	4	413	159.84	26 845	11 564	38 409	66 014	45 926	30 346
3832	HOERSKOOL NOORDERLAND	CAPRICORN	904220224	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	18	5	860	159.84	55 900	24 080	79 980	137 462	95 632	63 356
3833	HOERSKOOL PIETERSBURG	CAPRICORN	904220231	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	7	6	1287	159.84	83 655	36 036	119 691	205 714	143 114	94 813
3834	LAERSKOOL CHRIS HOFMEYR	CAPRICORN	904220408	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	17	10	257	159.84	25 843	7 196	33 039	41 079	28 578	30 346
3835	LAERSKOOL IVY PARK	CAPRICORN	904222619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	16	5	485	159.84	31 525	13 580	45 105	77 522	53 932	35 730
3836	LAERSKOOL PIETERSBURG NO	CAPRICORN	904220415	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	11	12	936	159.84	60 840	26 208	87 048	149 610	104 083	68 955
3837	LAERSKOOL PIETERSBURG OO	CAPRICORN	904220453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	26	5	1170	159.84	76 050	32 760	108 810	187 013	130 104	86 194
3838	LAERSKOOL ZEBEDIELA	CAPRICORN	906230955	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	35	3	363	159.84	25 843	10 164	36 007	58 022	40 366	30 346
3839	PIET HUGO	CAPRICORN	904220439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	33	13	681	159.84	44 265	19 068	63 333	108 851	75 727	50 169
3840	PIETERSBURG COMPREHENSI	CAPRICORN	904221319	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	22	4	1083	159.84	70 395	30 324	100 719	173 107	120 430	79 785

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3841	PIETERSBURG E.M.	CAPRICORN	904221326	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	30	10	1100	159.84	71 500	30 800	102 300	175 824	122 320	81 037
3842	PIETERSBURG LAERSKOOL	CAPRICORN	904220446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	21	11	1143	159.84	74 295	32 004	106 299	182 697	127 102	84 205
3843	TAXILA	CAPRICORN	904251846	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	31	1	1037	159.84	67 405	29 036	96 441	165 754	115 314	76 396
3844	TOM NAUDE TECHNICAL	CAPRICORN	904220255	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	8	5	729	159.84	47 385	20 412	67 797	116 523	81 065	53 705
3845	GROBLERSDAL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606504	COMBINED SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	36	9	1040	159.84	67 600	29 120	96 720	166 234	115 648	76 617
3846	HOËRSKOOL BEN VILJOEN	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606537	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	82	13	706	159.84	45 890	19 768	65 658	112 847	78 507	52 011
3847	LAERSKOOL BURGERSFORT	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996602105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	50	27	488	159.84	31 720	13 664	45 384	78 002	54 266	35 951
3848	LAERSKOOL JULIAN MULLER	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606539	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	8	1	632	159.84	41 080	17 696	58 776	101 019	70 278	46 559
3849	LAERSKOOL MARBLE-HALL	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	11	3	486	159.84	31 590	13 608	45 198	77 682	54 043	35 804
3850	LAERSKOOL STEELPOORT	GREATER SEKHUKHUN	996606306	COMBINED SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	9	3	840	159.84	54 600	23 520	78 120	134 266	93 408	61 883
3851	FAUNA PARK	MOPANI	903420086	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	40	1	549	159.84	35 685	15 372	51 057	87 752	61 049	40 445
3852	HOERSKOOL BEN VORSTER	MOPANI	901530037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	35	1	964	159.84	62 660	26 992	89 652	154 086	107 197	71 018
3853	HOERSKOOL FRANS DU TOIT	MOPANI	903421096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	30	10	1059	159.84	68 835	29 652	98 487	169 271	117 761	78 017
3854	LAERSKOOL DRAKENSIE	MOPANI	903420147	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	10	1	424	159.84	27 560	11 872	39 432	67 772	47 149	30 346
3855	LAERSKOOL DUIWELSKLOOF	MOPANI	901510071	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	29	8	424	159.84	27 560	11 872	39 432	67 772	47 149	30 346
3856	LAERSKOOL PHALABORWA NO	MOPANI	903420185	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	25	6	483	159.84	31 395	13 524	44 919	77 203	53 710	35 583
3857	LAERSKOOL PHALABORWA SU	MOPANI	903420178	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	20	9	1426	159.84	92 690	39 928	132 618	227 932	158 571	55 053
3858	LAERSKOOL TZANEEN	MOPANI	901531160	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	56	27	1169	159.84	75 985	32 732	108 717	186 853	129 993	86 120
3859	MERENSKY	MOPANI	901530211	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	9	924	159.84	60 060	25 872	85 932	147 692	102 749	68 071
3860	UNITY	MOPANI	995503401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	3	610	159.84	39 650	17 080	56 730	97 502	67 832	44 939
3861	ELTIVILLAS	VHEMBE	905331414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	29	13	855	159.84	55 575	23 940	79 515	136 663	95 076	62 988
3862	HOERSKOOL ERIC LOUW	VHEMBE	902331735	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	57	44	440	159.84	28 600	12 320	40 920	70 330	48 928	30 346
3863	LAERSKOOL LOUIS TRICHARDT	VHEMBE	905332493	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	33	10	1032	159.84	67 080	28 896	95 976	164 955	114 758	76 027
3864	LAERSKOOL MESSINA	VHEMBE	902331810	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	21	37	591	159.84	38 415	16 548	54 963	94 465	65 719	43 539
3865	LAERSKOOL SOUTPANSBERG	VHEMBE	905331025	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	31	27	648	159.84	42 120	18 144	60 264	103 576	72 058	47 738
3866	LOUIS TRICHARDT	VHEMBE	905331483	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	67	59	882	159.84	57 330	24 696	82 026	140 979	98 078	64 977
3867	BOSVELD	WATERBERG	908110334	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	10	13	917	159.84	59 605	25 676	85 281	146 573	101 970	67 555
3868	HOERSKOOL ELLISRAS	WATERBERG	908110198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	9	761	159.84	49 465	21 308	70 773	121 638	84 623	56 063
3869	HOERSKOOL FRIKKIE MEYER	WATERBERG	909131997	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	24	16	896	159.84	58 240	25 088	83 328	143 217	99 635	66 008
3870	HOERSKOOL HANS STRIJDOM	WATERBERG	906120324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	18	436	159.84	28 340	12 208	40 548	69 690	48 483	30 346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
3871	HOERSKOOL NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907130321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	10	710	159.84	46 150	19 880	66 030	113 486	78 952	52 306
3872	HOERSKOOL PIET POTGIETER	WATERBERG	906120331	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	13	763	159.84	49 595	21 364	70 959	121 958	84 846	56 210
3873	HOERSKOOL WARMBAD	WATERBERG	910130338	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	38	19	602	159.84	39 130	16 856	55 986	96 224	66 942	44 349
3874	LAERSKOOL DWAALBOOM	WATERBERG	909130512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	40	16	56	159.84	25 843	1 568	27 411	27 264	28 764	30 346
3875	LAERSKOOL EENHEID	WATERBERG	907130529	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	32	8	463	159.84	30 095	12 964	43 059	74 006	51 486	34 109
3876	LAERSKOOL ELLISRAS	WATERBERG	908110341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	47	38	581	159.84	37 765	16 268	54 033	92 867	64 607	42 802
3877	LAERSKOOL EUGENE N. MARAI	WATERBERG	906120522	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	29	36	439	159.84	28 535	12 292	40 827	70 170	48 817	30 346
3878	LAERSKOOL KOEDOESKOP	WATERBERG	909130536	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	27	10	275	159.84	25 843	7 700	33 543	43 956	30 580	30 346
3879	LAERSKOOL KRUGERPARK	WATERBERG	906120508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	50	51	911	159.84	59 215	25 508	84 723	145 614	101 303	67 113
3880	LAERSKOOL NORTHAM	WATERBERG	909130543	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	20	10	498	159.84	32 370	13 944	46 314	79 600	55 378	36 688
3881	LAERSKOOL NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907130550	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	44	38	670	159.84	43 550	18 760	62 310	107 093	74 504	49 359
3882	LAERSKOOL PLATINA	WATERBERG	909131317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	56	77	725	159.84	47 125	20 300	67 425	115 884	80 620	53 411
3883	LAERSKOOL POTGIETERSRUS	WATERBERG	906120539	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	23	11	1105	159.84	71 825	30 940	102 765	176 623	122 876	81 405
3884	LAERSKOOL THABAZIMBI	WATERBERG	909132235	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	25	5	1056	159.84	68 640	29 568	98 208	168 791	117 427	77 796
3885	LAERSKOOL TUINPLAAS	WATERBERG	907130574	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	28	14	159.84	25 843	392	26 235	27 264	28 764	30 346
3886	LAERSKOOL UNITAS	WATERBERG	906111757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	22	3	96	159.84	25 843	2 688	28 531	27 264	28 764	30 346
3887	LAERSKOOL VAN WYKS KRAAL	WATERBERG	909130598	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	40	32	36	159.84	25 843	1 008	26 851	27 264	28 764	30 346
3888	LAERSKOOL WARMBAD	WATERBERG	910130604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	35	11	945	159.84	61 425	26 460	87 885	151 049	105 084	69 618
3889	LEPHALALE	WATERBERG	991103204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	32	651	159.84	42 315	18 228	60 543	104 056	72 391	47 959
3890	LORD MILNER	WATERBERG	910130673	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	52	39	597	159.84	38 805	16 716	55 521	95 424	66 386	43 981
3891	MABALANE-SELEKA	WATERBERG	991103205	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	25	4	271	159.84	25 843	7 588	33 431	43 317	30 135	30 346
3892	MARKEN	WATERBERG	906111740	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	35	29	287	159.84	25 843	8 036	33 879	45 874	31 914	30 346
3893	POTGIETERSRUS COMPREHEN	WATERBERG	906123011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	30	30	1186	159.84	77 090	33 208	110 298	189 570	131 883	87 373
3894	SETTLERS AGRICULTURAL	WATERBERG	910131560	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	7	5	539	159.84	35 035	15 092	50 127	86 154	59 937	39 708
3895	WATERBERG	WATERBERG	906121549	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	16	5	716	159.84	46 540	20 048	66 588	114 445	79 619	52 748
TOTAL								49 377	12 374	1 684 059		523 906 000	249 133 000	773 039 000	987 200 000	734 128 000	405 210 000

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS FUNDING	
Name of allocation	Norms and Standard for independent school funding
Transferring provincial department	Education
Purpose	To provide funding to independent schools for subsidy
Measurable outputs	95 Independent school receive subsidy
	The compliance of usage of allocated subsidies in line with the provisions of Public Finance Management Act monitored and departmental prescripts on the utilization of funds.
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the Norms and Standards school funding are subject to:
	a) The Public Finance Management Act
	b) South African School Act.
	c) Norms and standards prescripts
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: - National Norms and standards school funding.
Monitoring mechanisms	Inspection conducted on the utilization of funds by the schools.
Projected life	On-going progress
Payments schedule	Transfer payments of the subsidy allocation are done quarterly (4 times a year).

Summary of allocations – R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
121 736	126 973	133 569

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016 R'	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1	Jabez	Capricorn	904224010	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	0	144	950.00	113 665	113 665	113 665	136 800	133 920	151 200
2	Jabez	Capricorn	904224010	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			57	3 325.00	165 000	165 000	165 000	189 525	204 345	215 403
3	Pepps Polokwane	Capricorn	904221272	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	47	8	409	950.00	363 370	363 370	363 370	388 550	380 370	429 450
4	Pepps Polokwane	Capricorn	904221272	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			283	1 266.00	394 625	394 625	394 625	358 278	396 200	240 550
5	Academia Private	Waterberg	991104501	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	0	28	950.00	24 165	24 165	24 165	26 600	26 040	29 400
6	Academia Private	Waterberg	991104501	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			23	2 026.00	30 250	30 250	30 250	46 598	54 510	52 670
7	Mokopane Destiny	Waterberg	991102507	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	37	950.00	33 115	33 115	33 115	35 150	34 410	38 850
8	Mokopane Destiny	Waterberg	991102507	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			15	2 026.00	20 625	20 625	20 625	30 390	35 550	34 350
9	King's Court	Mopani	918512746	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	13	109	950.00	127 090	127 090	127 090	103 550	101 370	114 450
10	King's Court	Mopani	918512746	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			154	2 026.00	184 250	184 250	184 250	312 004	364 980	352 660
11	Kingfisher	Mopani	994402200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	2	136	950.00	109 190	109 190	109 190	129 200	126 480	142 800
12	Kingfisher	Mopani	994402200	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			65	1 266.00	90 750	90 750	90 750	82 290	91 000	53 300
13	Educare	Mopani	904531443	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	0	136	950.00	131 565	131 565	131 565	129 200	126 480	142 800
14	Ridgeway Independent	Vhembe	993304305	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	28	0	202	950.00	160 205	160 205	160 205	191 900	187 860	212 100
15	Ridgeway Independent	Vhembe	993304305	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			187	1 266.00	255 750	255 750	255 750	236 742	261 800	153 340
16	CVO Marmer	Sekhukhune	996606541	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	0	44	950.00	79 488	79 488	79 488	41 800	40 920	46 200
17	Waterberg Academy	Waterberg	991104403	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	0	87	950.00	300 570	300 570	300 570	82 650	80 910	91 350
18	Waterberg Academy	Waterberg	991104403	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			44	1 266.00	275 232	275 232	275 232	55 704	61 600	36 080
19	CVO Skool Potgietersrus	Waterberg	906111580	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	0	103	950.00	154 560	154 560	154 560	97 850	95 790	108 150
20	CVO Skool Potgietersrus	Waterberg	906111580	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			66	2 026.00	144 770	144 770	144 770	133 716	156 420	151 140
21	Khanyisa	Mopani	916412064	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	34	0	323	950.00	290 875	290 875	290 875	306 850	300 390	339 150
22	Khanyisa	Mopani	916412064	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			281	2 026.00	393 250	393 250	393 250	569 306	665 970	643 490
23	Myngenoegen	Capricorn	922223261	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	3	196	1 495.00	678 030	678 030	678 030	293 020	302 820	333 200
24	Myngenoegen	Capricorn	922223261	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			120	1 266.00	762 622	762 622	762 622	151 920	168 000	98 400
25	Hoedspruit Christian	Mopani	903422011	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	10	59	1 495.00	188 730	188 730	188 730	88 205	91 155	100 300
26	Hoedspruit Christian	Mopani	903422011	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			11	3 325.00	97 478	97 478	97 478	36 575	39 435	41 569
27	Pfunanani Academy	Mopani	995501505	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	6	190	1 495.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	284 050	293 550	323 000
28	Carpe Diem	Waterberg	901010042	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	94	1 495.00	67 125	67 125	67 125	140 530	145 230	159 800
29	CVO Grommar	Sekhukhune	996606543	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	2	86	1 495.00	150 144	150 144	150 144	128 570	132 870	146 200
30	CVO Grommar	Sekhukhune	996606543	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			95	3 325.00	261 520	261 520	261 520	315 875	340 575	359 005

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
31	Tshikevha	Vhembe	930350040	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	38	0	699	1 495.00	1 331 680	1 331 680	1 331 680	1 045 005	1 079 955	1 188 300
32	Tshikevha	Vhembe	930350040	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			376	3 325.00	1 483 575	1 483 575	1 483 575	1 250 200	1 347 960	1 420 904
33	Meridian College Phalaborwa	Mopani	903421145	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	7	172	1 495.00	257 600	257 600	257 600	257 140	265 740	292 400
34	Meridian College Phalaborwa	Mopani	903421145	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			201	3 325.00	509 030	509 030	509 030	668 325	720 585	759 579
35	Mokopane English	Waterberg	991102504	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	32	2	233	1 495.00	334 144	334 144	334 144	348 335	359 985	396 100
36	Mokopane English	Waterberg	991102504	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			136	3 325.00	317 560	317 560	317 560	452 200	487 560	513 944
37	Northern Muslim	Capricorn	922223503	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	3	207	1 495.00	316 480	316 480	316 480	309 465	319 815	351 900
38	Northern Muslim	Capricorn	922223503	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			103	3 325.00	263 855	263 855	263 855	342 475	369 255	389 237
39	Eagle"s Nest	Capricorn	971516108	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	39	10	350	2 387.00	258 655	258 655	258 655	835 450	862 750	910 000
40	Eagle"s Nest	Capricorn	971516108	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			218	2 026.00	323 125	323 125	323 125	441 668	516 660	499 220
41	Pepps Mokopane	Waterberg	921121991	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	3	268	2 387.00	341 504	341 504	341 504	639 716	660 620	696 800
42	High Quality	Mopani	994401201	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	15	62	2 387.00	73 600	73 600	73 600	147 994	152 830	161 200
43	High Quality	Mopani	994401201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			101	5 025.00	200 810	200 810	200 810	507 525	526 513	556 409
44	Elica	Capricorn	992205503	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	9	307	2 387.00	529 920	529 920	529 920	732 809	756 755	798 200
45	Rusplaats Christian	Capricorn	992204101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	34	2	531	2 387.00	1 492 365	1 492 365	1 492 365	1 267 497	1 308 915	1 380 600
46	Rusplaats	Capricorn	992204101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			396	5 025.00	2 282 132	2 282 132	2 282 132	1 989 900	2 064 348	2 181 564
47	Holy Rosary	Vhembe	993301101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	3	536	2 387.00	1 824 390	1 824 390	1 824 390	1 279 432	1 321 240	1 393 600
48	Holy Rosary	Vhembe	993301101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			42	5 025.00	137 616	137 616	137 616	211 050	218 946	231 378
49	Christ the King	Capricorn	992203201	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	1	232	2 387.00	761 910	761 910	761 910	553 784	571 880	603 200
50	Christ the King	Capricorn	992203201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			179	5 025.00	1 135 332	1 135 332	1 135 332	899 475	933 127	986 111
51	Happy Days	Capricorn	904223446	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	7	50	2 387.00	164 265	164 265	164 265	119 350	123 250	130 000
52	Happy Days	Capricorn	904223446	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			61	3 325.00	493 124	493 124	493 124	202 825	218 685	230 519
53	Matseutseu	Mopani	995504601	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	1	83	2 387.00	311 055	311 055	311 055	198 121	204 595	215 800
54	Matseutseu	Mopani	995504601	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			167	5 025.00	997 716	997 716	997 716	839 175	870 571	920 003
55	Rivoningo	Mopani	994401203	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	3	321	2 387.00	912 195	912 195	912 195	766 227	791 265	834 600
56	Rivoningo	Mopani	994401203	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			128	3 325.00	986 248	986 248	986 248	425 600	458 880	483 712
57	Champions	Vhembe	993304508	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	0	49	2 387.00	160 448	160 448	160 448	116 963	120 785	127 400
58	Christian Achievers	Capricorn	992205501	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	3	138	2 387.00	93 975	93 975	93 975	329 406	340 170	358 800
59	Exelsior	Sekhukhune	996606510	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	3	70	2 387.00	258 630	258 630	258 630	167 090	172 550	182 000
60	Exelsior	Sekhukhune	996606510	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			82	3 325.00	401 380	401 380	401 380	272 650	293 970	309 878

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
61	Gondolikhethwa	Vhembe	928332431	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	0	215	2 387.00	712 980	712 980	712 980	513 205	529 975	559 000
62	Gondolikhethwa	Vhembe	928332431	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			255	5 025.00	1 473 638	1 473 638	1 473 638	1 281 375	1 329 315	1 404 795
63	Amaria	Vhembe	993304101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	0	207	2 387.00	772 385	772 385	772 385	494 109	510 255	538 200
64	Amaria	Vhembe	993304101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			184	5 025.00	1 095 194	1 095 194	1 095 194	924 600	959 192	1 013 656
65	North Crest	Waterberg	991102503	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	0	59	2 387.00	122 960	122 960	122 960	140 833	145 435	153 400
66	North Crest	Waterberg	991102503	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			144	2 026.00	581 350	581 350	581 350	291 744	341 280	329 760
67	Hebron Model School	Waterberg	906120300	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	0	97	2 387.00	215 760	215 760	215 760	231 539	239 105	252 200
68	Hebron Model School	Waterberg	906120300	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			317	3 325.00	1 325 025	1 325 025	1 325 025	1 054 025	1 136 445	1 197 943
69	Rainbow	Mopani	926541973	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	27	3	437	2 387.00	911 760	911 760	911 760	1 043 119	1 077 205	1 136 200
70	Rainbow	Mopani	926541973	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			157	3 325.00	543 600	543 600	543 600	522 025	562 845	593 303
71	Meridian College Tzaneen	Mopani	915531368	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	27	4	355	2 387.00	747 040	747 040	747 040	847 385	875 075	923 000
72	Meridian College Tzaneen	Mopani	915531368	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			355	3 325.00	1 589 275	1 589 275	1 589 275	1 180 375	1 272 675	1 341 545
73	Calvin	Sekhukhune	996602403	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	28	2	242	2 387.00	549 840	549 840	549 840	577 654	596 530	629 200
74	Calvin	Sekhukhune	996602403	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			514	3 325.00	1 766 700	1 766 700	1 766 700	1 709 050	1 842 690	1 942 406
75	Living waters(Groblersdal)	Sekhukhune	996606544	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	7	107	2 387.00	241 280	241 280	241 280	255 409	263 755	278 200
76	Living waters(Groblersdal)	Sekhukhune	996606544	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			335	5 025.00	834 275	834 275	834 275	1 683 375	1 746 355	1 845 515
77	Living Waters(Mpudule)	Sekhukhune	924651538	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	4	351	2 387.00	793 440	793 440	793 440	837 837	865 215	912 600
78	Living Waters(Mpudule)	Sekhukhune	924651538	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			92	5 025.00	86 825	86 825	86 825	462 300	479 596	506 828
79	Dynamique	Sekhukhune	996606542	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	7	450	2 387.00	1 569 255	1 569 255	1 569 255	1 074 150	1 109 250	1 170 000
80	Dynamique	Sekhukhune	996606511	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	6	336	5 025.00	1 955 294	1 955 294	1 955 294	1 688 400	1 751 568	1 851 024
81	Mafadi	Sekhukhune	996604200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	0	79	2 387.00	169 360	169 360	169 360	188 573	194 735	205 400
82	Mafadi	Sekhukhune	996604200	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			70	5 025.00	151 000	151 000	151 000	351 750	364 910	385 630
83	Nkwangulatilo	Mopani	994401202	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	32	0	225	2 387.00	505 760	505 760	505 760	537 075	554 625	585 000
84	Nkwangulatilo	Mopani	994401202	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			531	3 325.00	2 068 700	2 068 700	2 068 700	1 765 575	1 903 635	2 006 649
85	Muhluri Combined School	Mopani	994401209	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	0	245	2 387.00	new	new	new	584 815	603 925	637 000
86	Muhluri	Mopani	994401209	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			442	3 325.00	new	new	new	1 469 650	1 584 570	1 670 318
87	Sunrise Superkids	Waterberg	991102508	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	2	466	2 387.00	1 384 020	1 384 020	1 384 020	1 112 342	1 148 690	1 211 600
88	Excelsus	Sekhukhune	996606312	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	2	82	2 387.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	195 734	202 130	213 200
89	Excelsus	Sekhukhune	996606312	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			13	5 025.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	65 325	67 769	71 617
90	Haggai	Vhembe	930351704	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	5	48	2 387.00	111 360	111 360	111 360	114 576	118 320	124 800

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
91	Haggai	Vhembe	930351704	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			130	5 025.00	490 750	490 750	490 750	653 250	677 690	716 170
92	Bright Morning Star	Mopani	995503203	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	5	173	3 578.00	168 260	168 260	168 260	618 994	641 657	676 430
93	Elshadai	Sekhukhune	996606523	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	18	515	3 578.00	1 157 680	1 157 680	1 157 680	1 842 670	1 910 135	2 013 650
94	Elshadai	Sekhukhune	996606523	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			442	5 025.00	1 374 100	1 374 100	1 374 100	2 221 050	2 304 146	2 434 978
95	Euphorbia	Waterberg	991102400	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	3	88	3 578.00	129 536	129 536	129 536	314 864	326 392	344 080
96	Blue Mountain	Mopani	995501503	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	0	9	3 578.00	9 845	9 845	9 845	32 202	33 381	35 190
97	Blue Mountain	Mopani	995501503	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			44	3 325.00	50 875	50 875	50 875	146 300	157 740	166 276
98	St. Gregories	Sekhukhune	996606535	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	14	222	3 578.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	794 316	823 398	868 020
99	ST.Gregories	Sekhukhune	996606535	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			412	5 025.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	2 070 300	2 147 756	2 269 708
100	Nazarene	Vhembe	930351715	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	1	337	3 578.00	1 083 450	1 083 450	1 083 450	1 205 786	1 249 933	1 317 670
101	Nazarene	Vhembe	930351715	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			172	5 025.00	1 175 470	1 175 470	1 175 470	864 300	896 636	947 548
102	De Montfort	Vhembe	993304308	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	0	323	3 578.00	1 027 530	1 027 530	1 027 530	1 155 694	1 198 007	1 262 930
103	De montford	Vhembe	993304308	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			12	5 025.00	68 808	68 808	68 808	60 300	62 556	66 108
104	Goldville	Vhembe	930350101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	0	400	3 578.00	1 300 140	1 300 140	1 300 140	1 431 200	1 483 600	1 564 000
105	Centauri	Vhembe	993306301	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0	52	3 578.00	251 640	251 640	251 640	186 056	192 868	203 320
106	Centauri	Vhembe	993306301	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			58	5 025.00	435 784	435 784	435 784	291 450	302 354	319 522
107	Jumbo	Vhembe	993305502	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	5	83	3 578.00	300 570	300 570	300 570	296 974	307 847	324 530
108	Jumbo	Vhembe	993305502	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			39	5 025.00	298 168	298 168	298 168	195 975	203 307	214 851
109	Hillside	Vhembe	928332653	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	0	269	3 578.00	919 185	919 185	919 185	962 482	997 721	1 051 790
110	Hillside	Vhembe	928332653	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			53	5 025.00	344 040	344 040	344 040	266 325	276 289	291 977
111	Tshidavhumu	Vhembe	993302101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	1	109	3 578.00	387 945	387 945	387 945	390 002	404 281	426 190
112	Mveledziso	Vhembe	993304206	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	163	3 578.00	454 350	454 350	454 350	583 214	604 567	637 330
113	Wilmary	Vhembe	993304502	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	1	258	3 578.00	814 335	814 335	814 335	923 124	956 922	1 008 780
114	Wilmary	Vhembe	993304502	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			53	5 025.00	607 804	607 804	607 804	266 325	276 289	291 977
115	Talifhani	Vhembe	993304203	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	1	257	3 578.00	908 700	908 700	908 700	919 546	953 213	1 004 870
116	Talifhani	Vhembe	993304203	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			71	5 025.00	101 779	101 779	101 779	356 775	370 123	391 139
117	Benny's Sports	Vhembe	993304506	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	0	172	3 578.00	559 200	559 200	559 200	615 416	637 948	672 520
118	Benny's Sports	Vhembe	993304506	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			211	5 025.00	957 578	957 578	957 578	1 060 275	1 099 943	1 162 399
119	The Living Gospel	Vhembe	993305102	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	391	3 578.00	1 093 935	1 093 935	1 093 935	1 398 998	1 450 219	1 528 810
120	Amarillo	Vhembe	993305401	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	0	132	3 578.00	541 725	541 725	541 725	472 296	489 588	516 120

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
121	Awelani	Vhembe	930320070	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	0	407	3 578.00	1 202 280	1 202 280	1 202 280	1 456 246	1 509 563	1 591 370
122	IT-Today	Vhembe	993305402	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	0	230	3 578.00	824 820	824 820	824 820	822 940	853 070	899 300
123	Mukula Integrated	Vhembe	931352063	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	4	65	3 578.00	255 135	255 135	255 135	232 570	241 085	254 150
124	Mukula Integrated	Vhembe	931352063	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			284	5 025.00	2 219 058	2 219 058	2 219 058	1 427 100	1 480 492	1 564 556
125	St Augustine	Vhembe	929311045	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	36	3	1035	3 578.00	2 925 315	2 925 315	2 925 315	3 703 230	3 838 815	4 046 850
126	St Augustine	Vhembe	929311045	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			351	5 025.00	2 591 768	2 591 768	2 591 768	1 763 775	1 829 763	1 933 659
127	Bono	Vhembe	993304102	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	2	146	3 578.00	454 350	454 350	454 350	522 388	541 514	570 860
128	Emmanuel	Vhembe	905332486	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	31	0	367	3 578.00	1 268 685	1 268 685	1 268 685	1 313 126	1 361 203	1 434 970
129	Emmanuel	Vhembe	905332486	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			215	5 025.00	1 238 544	1 238 544	1 238 544	1 080 375	1 120 795	1 184 435
130	Hilmary	Vhembe	903350668	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	0	147	3 578.00	555 705	555 705	555 705	525 966	545 223	574 770
131	Tshivhazwaulu	Vhembe	993306302	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	2	302	3 578.00	971 610	971 610	971 610	1 080 556	1 120 118	1 180 820
132	Paradise Maname	Vhembe	993304202	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0	199	3 578.00	503 280	503 280	503 280	712 022	738 091	778 090
133	Risima Christian College	Vhembe	993301500	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	42	0	41	3 578.00	104 850	104 850	104 850	146 698	152 069	160 310
134	New Generation	Vhembe	993305200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0	115	3 578.00	471 825	471 825	471 825	411 470	426 535	449 650
135	New Generation	Vhembe	993305200	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			224	5 025.00	1 347 490	1 347 490	1 347 490	1 125 600	1 167 712	1 234 016
136	Braambos	Vhembe	993304504	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	2	43	3 578.00	209 700	209 700	209 700	153 854	159 487	168 130
137	Theocentric	Vhembe	995502102	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	27	2	545	3 578.00	1 691 580	1 691 580	1 691 580	1 950 010	2 021 405	2 130 950
138	Theocentric	Vhembe	995502102	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			84	5 025.00	619 272	619 272	619 272	422 100	437 892	462 756
139	New Horizon	Sekhukhune	996606508	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	5	334	3 578.00	1 041 510	1 041 510	1 041 510	1 195 052	1 238 806	1 305 940
140	New Horizon	Sekhukhune	996606508	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			65	5 025.00	384 178	384 178	384 178	326 625	338 845	358 085
141	Comprehensive Riverside	Sekhukhune	996605201	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	4	70	3 578.00	321 540	321 540	321 540	250 460	259 630	273 700
142	Comprehensive Riverside	Sekhukhune	996605201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			12	5 025.00	68 808	68 808	68 808	60 300	62 556	66 108
143	Waterval	Sekhukhune	996602109	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	0	55	3 578.00	192 225	192 225	192 225	196 790	203 995	215 050
144	St.Peters	Sekhukhune	996601301	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	6	185	3 578.00	548 715	548 715	548 715	661 930	686 165	723 350
145	St.Peters	Sekhukhune	996601301	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			312	5 025.00	1 685 796	1 685 796	1 685 796	1 567 800	1 626 456	1 718 808
146	Jesus is Lord	Sekhukhune	996606635	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	10	351	3 578.00	1 212 765	1 212 765	1 212 765	1 255 878	1 301 859	1 372 410
147	Jesus is Lord	Sekhukhune	996606635	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			60	5 025.00	401 380	401 380	401 380	301 500	312 780	330 540
148	Lighthouse Academy	Mopani	995501401	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	9	201	3 578.00	702 495	702 495	702 495	719 178	745 509	785 910
149	Maruda	Waterberg	991102302	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	2	56	3 578.00	181 740	181 740	181 740	200 368	207 704	218 960
150	LTT Murunwa	Vhembe	905332864	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	0	176	3 578.00	468 330	468 330	468 330	629 728	652 784	688 160

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016 R'	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
151	LTT Murunwa	Vhembe	905332864	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			440	5 025.00	2 637 640	2 637 640	2 637 640	2 211 000	2 293 720	2 423 960
152	St.Francis Catholic	Capricorn	923261409	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	0	330	3 578.00	1 153 350	1 153 350	1 153 350	1 180 740	1 223 970	1 290 300
153	Grace park	Vhembe	993304204	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	1	97	3 578.00	132 480	132 480	132 480	347 066	359 773	379 270
154	Lesedi Wildorf	Capricorn	904225755	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	5	195	3 578.00	699 000	699 000	699 000	697 710	723 255	762 450
155	Ben Evelyn	Capricorn	992205603	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	0	140	3 578.00	667 545	667 545	667 545	500 920	519 260	547 400
156	Ben Evelyn	Capricorn	992205603	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			22	5 025.00	35 838	35 838	35 838	110 550	114 686	121 198
157	Maseala Progressive	Capricorn	992205601	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	35	8	768	3 578.00	575 801	575 801	575 801	3 150 096	2 848 512	2 921 097
158	Maseala Progressive	Capricorn	992205601	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			416	5 025.00	573 400	573 400	573 400	2 492 592	2 168 608	2 219 273
159	Prenora	Capricorn	922225622	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	0	498	3 578.00	1 579 245	1 579 245	1 579 245	2 184 036	1 847 082	1 873 497
160	Graceland	Capricorn	992205605	Combined School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	7	588	3 578.00	2 145 930	2 145 930	2 145 930	2 506 056	2 180 892	2 222 697
161	Graceland	Capricorn	992205605	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			126	5 025.00	1 422 032	1 422 032	1 422 032	633 150	1 108 349	694 134
162	Nehemiah	Vhembe	902332424	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	4	83	3 578.00	897 889	897 889	897 889	296 974	759 358	324 530
163	Ntlhatlole	Sekhukhune	996602101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	8	68	3 578.00	793 039	793 039	793 039	243 304	703 723	265 880
164	Ntlhatlole Science	Sekhukhune	996602101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			77	5 025.00	1 123 864	1 123 864	1 123 864	386 925	852 912	424 193
165	Comprehensive Trinity Academy	Vhembe	993304103	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	3	237	3 578.00	929 344	929 344	929 344	847 986	879 033	926 670
166	Comprehensive Trinity	Vhembe	993304103	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			197	5 025.00	676 612	676 612	676 612	989 925	977 850	1 078 772
167	Francis Eng Medium	Mopani	994402202	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	4	299	3 578.00	1 904 449	1 904 449	1 904 449	1 069 822	1 030 535	1 169 090
168	Francis English Medium	Mopani	994402202	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			23	5 025.00	756 888	756 888	756 888	115 575	119 899	424 488
169	Vision	Vhembe	929311433	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	0	115	3 578.00	1 097 104	1 097 104	1 097 104	411 470	426 535	748 190
170	Vision	Vhembe	929311433	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	0	96	5 025.00	607 804	607 804	607 804	482 400	500 448	827 404
171	Mahonisi	Vhembe	9933034304	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	0	230	3 578.00	1 024 035	1 024 035	1 024 035	822 940	853 070	1 197 840
172	Mahonisi Learning Centre	Vhembe	9933034304	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			141	5 025.00	756 888	756 888	756 888	708 525	735 033	1 070 656
173	Good Shephard	Sekhukhune	996604201	Combined School	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	6	144	3 578.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	515 232	534 096	861 580
174	Sunshine Primary	Mopani	9955503205	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	0	107	3 578.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	382 846	396 863	716 910
175	New Era	Vhembe	993301102	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	4	561	3 325.00	3 216 774	3 216 774	3 216 774	1 865 325	2 011 185	2 120 019
176	Konani Pfunzo Learning centre	Vhembe	993304201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	5	172	5 025.00	986 248	986 248	986 248	864 300	896 636	947 548
177	Helmeg	Mopani	995503402	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	1	198	3 325.00	755 000	755 000	755 000	658 350	709 830	748 242
178	Tshepho Christian	Sekhukhune	92566136	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	1	81	3 578.00	328 530	328 530	328 530	289 818	300 429	300 429
179	Tshepho Christian	Sekhukhune	92566136	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	2	4	5 025.00	22 936	22 936	22 936	20 100	20 852	22 036
TOTAL								1 751	317	36 472		118 458 000	118 458 000	118 458 000	121 736 000	126 973 000	133 569 000

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

PUBLIC SPECIAL SCHOOLS FUNDING	
Name of allocation	Norms and Standard for public special school funding
Transferring provincial department	Education
Purpose	To provide funding to public special schools for running cost
Measurable outputs	34 Public Special school receive funding
	The compliance of usage of allocated subsidies in line with the provisions of Public Finance Management Act monitored and departmental prescripts on the utilization of funds.
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the Norms and Standards school funding are subject to:
	a) The Public Finance Management Act
	b) South African School Act.
	c) Norms and standards prescripts
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: - National Norms and standards for public special schools.
Monitoring mechanisms	Inspection conducted on the utilization of funds by the schools.
Projected life	On-going progress
Payments schedule	Transfer payments of the norms and standards allocation are done bi-annually (twice a year).

Summary of allocations – R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
52 852	55 495	58 714

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2015/2016			2016	2017	2018
1	ASIPHUMELELE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606800	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	4	N/A	81	N/A	370 000	370 000	370 000	398 000	407 000	431 000
2	BANA BA THARI	CAPRICORN	923242552	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	21	N/A	218	N/A	1 207 000	1 207 000	1 207 000	1 300 000	1 328 000	1 407 000
3	BENEDICT & HOPE	CAPRICORN	923245435	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	12	N/A	206	N/A	1 137 000	1 137 000	1 137 000	1 206 000	1 259 000	1 333 000
4	BOSELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651781	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	41	N/A	343	N/A	2 429 000	2 429 000	2 429 000	2 529 000	2 709 000	2 865 000
5	BOTLOKWA	CAPRICORN	993303400	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	7	N/A	165	N/A	889 000	889 000	889 000	945 000	984 000	1 041 000
6	FULUFHELO	VHEMBE	930351647	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	40	N/A	931	N/A	4 357 000	4 357 000	4 357 000	4 692 000	4 703 000	5 078 000
7	GENL PIET JOUBERT	CAPRICORN	904222640	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	43	N/A	715	N/A	3 962 000	3 962 000	3 962 000	4 216 000	4 379 000	4 637 000
8	GRACE & HOPE	CAPRICORN	922223367	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	34	N/A	383	N/A	2 480 000	2 480 000	2 480 000	2 616 000	2 752 000	2 912 000
9	GRACE & LOVE	VHEMBE	993305501	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	11	N/A	169	N/A	791 000	791 000	791 000	852 000	870 000	299 000
10	HELENE FRANZ	CAPRICORN	920210197	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	32	N/A	376	N/A	2 534 000	2 534 000	2 534 000	2 638 000	2 827 000	2 989 000
11	IPELEGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925621848	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	14	N/A	183	N/A	814 000	814 000	814 000	877 000	896 000	949 000
12	JANE FURST	SEKHUKHUNE	925661566	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	20	N/A	260	N/A	1 264 000	1 264 000	1 264 000	1 361 000	1 390 000	1 473 000
13	LEBONE	WATERBERG	991102301	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	2	N/A	34	N/A	159 000	159 000	159 000	171 000	295 000	477 000
14	LETABA	MOPANI	915530617	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	20	N/A	200	N/A	1 404 000	1 404 000	1 404 000	1 462 000	1 566 000	1 656 000
15	MATOBULE	SEKHUKHUNE	996605600	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	3	N/A	61	N/A	281 000	281 000	281 000	302 000	309 000	619 000
16	MAHLASEDI	CAPRICORN	923260505	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	31	N/A	420	N/A	1 966 000	1 966 000	1 966 000	2 117 000	2 162 000	2 291 000
17	MHINGA	VHEMBE	911361675	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	9	N/A	124	N/A	585 000	585 000	585 000	630 000	644 000	682 000
18	NEW HORIZON	CAPRICORN	904221159	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	17	N/A	180	N/A	1 119 000	1 119 000	1 119 000	1 174 000	1 243 000	1 315 000
19	NTHABISENG	MOPANI	994402302	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	6	N/A	141	N/A	660 000	660 000	660 000	711 000	726 000	769 000
20	PFUNANANI	MOPANI	994401200	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	43	N/A	475	N/A	2 991 000	2 991 000	2 991 000	3 138 000	3 154 000	3 518 000
21	PHATLAPHADIMA	CAPRICORN	922223378	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	9	N/A	164	N/A	1 037 000	1 037 000	1 037 000	1 087 000	1 153 000	1 220 000
22	RATANANG	CAPRICORN	904255723	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	31	N/A	352	N/A	2 420 000	2 420 000	2 420 000	2 491 000	2 697 000	2 852 000
23	REHLAHLENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606318	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	4	N/A	35	N/A	271 000	271 000	271 000	283 000	422 000	320 000
24	RETHUSENG	CAPRICORN	992202502	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	2	N/A	72	N/A	484 000	484 000	484 000	505 000	540 000	571 000
25	RIVONI	VHEMBE	929332041	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	10	N/A	81	N/A	562 000	562 000	562 000	585 000	626 000	662 000
26	SEDIBENG	WATERBERG	991103202	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	10	N/A	100	N/A	534 000	534 000	534 000	568 000	590 000	624 000
27	SETOTOLWANE	CAPRICORN	922223479	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	33	N/A	310	N/A	2 239 000	2 239 000	2 239 000	2 299 000	2 498 000	2 641 000
28	SILOë	CAPRICORN	904261263	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	19	N/A	125	N/A	899 000	899 000	899 000	935 000	1 002 000	1 060 000
29	SUSAN STRIJDOM	WATERBERG	907131614	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	29	N/A	396	N/A	2 132 000	2 132 000	2 132 000	2 269 000	2 356 000	2 495 000
30	THUSANANG	WATERBERG	910131676	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	19	N/A	207	N/A	1 207 000	1 207 000	1 207 000	1 280 000	1 337 000	1 415 000
31	TSHILIDZINI	VHEMBE	930320346	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	44	N/A	357	N/A	2 480 000	2 480 000	2 480 000	2 585 000	2 766 000	2 925 000
32	TSHILWAVHUSIKU	VHEMBE	993304507	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	13	N/A	213	N/A	997 000	997 000	997 000	1 074 000	1 097 000	1 162 000
33	TSOGA-O-ITIRELE	CAPRICORN	923262058	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	26	N/A	305	N/A	2 115 000	2 115 000	2 115 000	2 204 000	2 359 000	2 494 000
34	YINGISANI	MOPANI	915531221	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	23	N/A	154	N/A	1 299 000	1 299 000	1 299 000	1 352 000	1 449 000	1 532 000
TOTAL								**682**	**-**	**8 536**		**50 075 000**	**50 075 000**	**50 075 000**	**52 852 000**	**55 495 000**	**58 714 000**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

VOTE 04: AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT(LDARD)

Name of Allocation	**Timbali Technology Incubators**
Transferring Provincial Department	Limpopo Department of Agriculture (Vote 4)
Purpose	• To provide match funding for the Nwanedi Agri-Park Development for Vegetables Project JF5/1251 co-funded by the National Treasury Jobs Fund and to be implemented by the Jobs Fund partner Timbali Technology Incubators
Measurable Output	▪ The outputs and outcomes to be achieved during the implementation of Nwanedi Agri-Park Development for Vegetables Project JF5/1251 and as set out in the GTAC Grant Agreement and Implementation Cooperation Agreement i. 150 farmers identified and enrolled for project pre-incubation ii. 150 New Permanent Jobs are created; iii. 450 Seasonal new short term jobs are created; iv. 150 Capacitated on integrated agribusiness development ; v. 900 New short term jobs are created vi. 150 farmers supported with irrigation development vii. 150 farmers benefiting from market infrastructure (pack house facility) viii. 150 farmers linked with formal markets supply chains.
Conditions	The Department will transfers funds after both signing of both GTAC Grant Agreement and Cooperation Agreement between LDARD and Timbali Technology Incubators
Allocation criteria	▪ Grant Agreement Contract between Jobs Fund partner Timbali Technology Incubators and GTAC (National Treasury Jobs Fund) ▪ Cooperation Agreement between LDARD and Timbali Technology Incubators as implementing partners –For implementation of Nwanedi Agri-Park Development for Vegetables Jobs Fund Project JF5/1251
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share	The Allocation is Incorporated into Comprehensive Agricultural Support Program (CASP) conditional grant. The funding provision has been made for Nwanedi

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

	Agricultural Hub development as multiyear flag project in the CASP business plan and approved by the Transferring officer
Monitoring mechanisms	• Two committees, namely the Project Steering Committee (PSC) and the Project Implementation Committee (PIC) will oversee successful communication and implementation of the project • Submission of Quarterly Reports submitted to Grant Management System (GMS) of Government Technical Advisory Centre (GTAC) of National Treasury • Submission of Annual Reports submitted to Grant Management System (GMS) of Government Technical Advisory Centre (GTAC) of National Treasury • Submission of External Audited Financial Statement for the project • Quarterly, Annual Reports and Audited Financial Statements will be submitted to the PSC, PIC and then LDARD Chief Director: Agricultural Support Services
Projected life	2016/17 – 2019/20
Payment Schedule	Transfer will be made quarterly

Summary of departmental transfers to Other Entities

	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**
Timbali Technology Incubators	20 000	20 000	20 000

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

VOTE 06: DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, ENVIRONMENT AND TOURISM

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO GAMING BOARD (LGB)

Name of Allocation	**Business Regulation and Governance**
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism (vote 6)
Purpose	To regulate control and monitor Gambling activities in the province in accordance with the provisions of the Northern Province Gambling Act, No.4 of 1986 as amended.
Measurable outputs	• Licensing individuals and companies to conduct gambling related activities • Registering of persons engaged in gambling activities • Registering of gambling devices • Collection of levies • Ensure compliance to the Gambling Act. • Conduct awareness campaigns on responsible gambling • Acquisition of premises • Ensure adherence to gambling license conditions
Conditions	The department transfer funds to the Gambling Board as per signed performance agreement on submission of quarterly reports
Allocation criteria	• Signed annual performance agreement • Annual performance plan • Projected expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	Is incorporated equitable departmental share
Monitoring mechanisms	Submission of monthly financial report and quarterly reports and evaluation of quarterly progress.
Projected life	2011/12 and on going
Payment schedule	Transfer in trenches on a quarterly basis

Summary of allocations - R'000

2016/17	**2017/18**	**2018/19**
61 273	64 336	67 554

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGENCY (LEDA)

1. Name of allocation	Limpopo Economic Development Agency (LEDA)
2. Transferring department	Department of Economic Development, Environment and Tourism (LEDET)
3. Purpose	Implementation of Provincial Economic Development policies and strategies
4. Measurable Outputs	• Sustainable enterprises in targeted sectors of the economy • Accelerated industrial diversification via strategic economic development interventions • Increased rand value of trade and investment and level of awareness of the province as a lucrative investment destination
5. Conditions	LEDA will provide an annual plan with targets to the department and is obliged to furnish quarterly reports indicating how and for what the funds were utilized. The department will in turn transfer the funds from the available allocation.
6. Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on the quarterly target in line with the approved plan
7. Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	LEDA has been established by the Provincial government as a public entity to increase Limpopo's economic growth contribution and build sustainable small businesses.
8. Monitoring mechanisms	Quarterly performance reports will be submitted by LEDA to account for the funds which were transferred. A monitoring tool is completed by the Department and a monitoring session will be held quarterly. Monthly projections will be submitted and funds for the quarter will be transferred monthly in accordance to the projections.
9. Project life	2012 and on going
10. Payment schedule	Quarterly transfer payments are done monthly on submission of monthly projections and letter of request.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
277 009	**290 859**	**305 402**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO TOURISM AGENCY (LTA)

Name of allocation	Limpopo Tourism Agency Grant
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism
Purpose	To sustainably develop and manage tourism in the province through: 1) Promoting tourism; and 2) Stimulating tourism development and investment with special emphasis on tourism product development in provincial nature reserves.
Measurable outputs	As per the Limpopo Tourism Act, 2009: (a) Tourism marketing strategy developed and implemented within the framework of provincial tourism strategies; (b) Tourism research conducted and facilitated; (c) Tourism transformation and capacity building programmes supported; (d) Tourism investment opportunities enhanced and enabled on provincial nature reserves; (e) Formal tourism partnerships established with municipalities; (f) Tourism product development in provincial nature reserves initiated; (g) Hospitality services provided in provincial nature reserves; (h) Strategic partnerships with community co-operatives, organizations, government structures and tourism organisations established to enhance tourism marketing; (i) Database established and maintained related to existing • Tourist attractions, infrastructure, facilities, services, location and access; • Natural and cultural attractions; and • New areas of tourism activity and potential sites for these activities. (j) Advised the MEC on matters related to the tourism industry; and (k) Performed any other function the MEC assigned or delegated to the Agency.
	All functions and responsibilities of the Limpopo Tourism Agency are subject to: a) The PFMA and Treasury regulations; b) The Limpopo Tourism Act No 8 of 2009; c) All applicable national and/or provincial environmental and

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

	tourism policies, legislation and regulations.
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: a) The final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury. b) An approved Annual Performance Plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables and a projected budget allocation to implement the Agencies mandate.
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	The Limpopo Tourism Agency is a Schedule 3 Public Entity under the PFMA with its own legislative framework that guides its operation.
Monitoring mechanisms	• A signed Performance Agreement between the department and the Limpopo Tourism Agency; • Submission of annual strategic - and annual performance plans; • Monthly financial report and Quarterly progress reports on its operations, functional responsibilities and budget expenditure submitted. • Scheduled review meetings on mandate and compliance matters conducted between the HOD/Department and the CEO/Agency. • Meetings held on strategic and policy issues conducted between the MEC and the Board. • Submission of an Annual report. • Written confirmation on PFMA and Treasury regulations compliance.
Projected life	Until the Limpopo Tourism Act No 8 of 2009 is repealed by Legislature.
Payment schedule	Transfer payments of the grant fund are done quarterly.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
97 507	**102 381**	**107 500**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

LIMPOPO DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY BIOSPHERE RESERVES GRANT PAYMENT

Name of allocation	Limpopo District Municipalities Biosphere Reserves Grant
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism
Purpose	• To support the biosphere reserves within Vhembe, Mopani and Waterberg District municipalities to enable them to fulfill their 3 functions of conservation, development and logistic support. • To promote sustainable development within the areas • To improve the socio-economic status of communities living within the biospheres
Measurable outputs	• Partnerships with communities, non-governmental organizations, private industry in place. • Community empowerment projects initiated and implemented • Training and skills development programmes in place for communities living within biospheres • Biospheres implemented as per Seville Strategy • Environmental Management plans and frameworks implemented to ensure sustainable development • Conservation of locally occurring genetic resources, ecosystems and landscapes and life-support systems • Environmental education and research conducted
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the District Municipality is subject to: d) the MFMA and Treasury regulations e) the MoU between LEDET and the District municipality f) the Seville strategy of the Man and Biosphere programme of UNESCO g) the Madrid Action Plan for Biosphere reserves h) Applicable national and provincial environmental legislative frameworks i) The business plans submitted by each

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

	biosphere and mutually agreed upon by LEDET, the District municipality and the Biosphere
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: c) an approved Annual Business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation. d) the final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury.
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	The District municipality operates under the Municipal Systems Act (32 of 2000) and also need to comply with the MFMA
Monitoring mechanisms	• Submissions of Business plans based on biosphere management plan or framework. • Submissions of monthly financial report and Quarterly progress reports on its operations, functional responsibilities and budget expenditure. • Scheduled meetings on operational matters between the HOD, Accounting Officers of the District municipalities and the Biosphere management committee/exco • Limpopo Biosphere Forum Meetings on strategic and policy issues • Submission of Annual reports.
Projected life	Three (3) renewable for another three years.
Payment schedule	• Transfer payments of the grant fund are done annually.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
600	**650**	**700**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

VOTE 07: LIMPOPO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

TRANSFER OF MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Transferring Department	**Provincial Department of Health (Vote no.07)**
Purpose	To transfer Municipal Health Services function, personnel, assets including finances to District Municipalities.
Performance outputs	Performance of municipal health services.
Conditions	The department will transfer allocations to each of the District Municipalities from the available allocations, subject to the District Municipalities complying with all legislations.
Allocation Criteria	Transfer of funds relating to the provision of municipal health services function (excluding malaria control, management of hazardous substances and port health services), personnel and assets.
Reasons for non-incorporation of equitable share	This is a newly transferred function to Municipalities, whereby no enough budget is available from affected Municipalities to render such a service.
Monitoring Mechanism	District Municipalities will report and adhere to reporting mechanisms set by the Provincial Department of Health.
Projected Life	The transfer is for the Medium Term Expenditure Framework for the period 2016/17 to 2018/19
Payment Schedule	A transfer of funds to the under-mentioned District Municipalities will be made by Provincial Department of Health in line with the Schedule attached hereto. 1. Mopani District Municipality; 2. Sekhukhune District Municipality
Responsibilities of the Provincial Department	- The department undertakes to render assistance and support to the district municipalities for MTEF period regarding technical and operational management of the function.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Provincial Gazette

Category	DC	Number	Municipality	Budget to be suspended from the Provincial Department of Health to the Municipalities listed hereunder					
				Provincial Financial Year			Municipal Financial Year		
				2016/17 Allocation R'000	2017/18 Allocation R'000	2018/19 Allocation R'000	2016/17 Allocation R'000	2017/18 Allocation R'000	2018/19 Allocation R'000
Limpopo Province									
C	DC 34		Mopani District municipality	13 574	14 232	15 059	13 574	14 232	15 059
C	DC		Sekhukhune District municipality	9 534	10 031	10 612	9 534	10 031	10 612
Provincial Total				**23 108**	**24 263**	**25 671**	**23 108**	**24 263**	**25 671**

Summary of Allocations: R'000

Financial year	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Metropolitan	R 0	R 0	R 0
District & DMA's	R23 108	R24 263	R25 671
Locals	R 0	R 0	R 0

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

GAZZETING OF HOSPITAL BUDGET

Transferring Department	**Provincial Department of Health (Vote No. 07)**
Purpose	To assist the Department in hospitals management.
Performance outputs	Performance of: 1. District hospital services 2. Provincial hospital services 3. Specialized hospital services 4. Tertiary hospital services
Conditions	The department will allocate the budget to each hospital to render services in terms of the Department's Strategic Plan and Annual Performance Plan.
Allocation Criteria	The department allocates funds based on the services rendered by the hospitals.
Reasons for non-incorporation of equitable share	The budget has been incorporated to the services rendered by the hospitals.
Monitoring Mechanism	The monitoring will be done through reporting monthly, quarterly and ad-hoc.
Projected Life	The projected life will depend on National Treasury and National Department of Health.
Payment Schedule	The budget will be available for utilization by each hospital.
Responsibilities of the Provincial Department	The Accounting officer of the Department will be accountable for all budgets allocated to each institution and reserve the right to change the allocation as per Departmental priorities. The provincial department will provide support on financial and other matters

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Summary: Health Hospitals

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**5 903 833**	**6 686 372**	**7 361 100**	**7 309 237**	**7 663 333**	**8 084 704**	**7 746 491**	**8 142 389**	**8 626 735**
Equitable share	5 487 897	6 193 111	6 784 653	6 770 628	7 123 052	7 540 120	7 149 243	7 512 102	7 956 523
Conditional grants	**415 936**	**493 261**	**576 447**	**538 609**	**540 281**	**544 583**	**597 248**	**630 288**	**670 212**
National Tertiary Services Grant	269 010	303 773	329 964	330 662	330 672	330 683	347 452	369 179	390 592
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	67 985	127 312	155 864	103 905	105 046	108 790	127 071	132 247	143 285
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	78 941	62 176	90 619	104 042	104 563	105 110	122 725	128 861	136 335
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	72 689	78 739	101 919	128 291	134 421	134 092	133 460	140 137	148 265
Total receipts	**5 976 522**	**6 765 111**	**7 463 019**	**7 437 528**	**7 797 754**	**8 218 796**	**7 879 951**	**8 282 526**	**8 775 000**
Payments									
Current payments	**5 945 321**	**6 720 664**	**7 433 759**	**7 422 471**	**7 781 512**	**8 196 328**	**7 835 212**	**8 263 940**	**8 755 534**
Compensation of employees	5 081 178	5 744 981	6 350 933	6 524 695	6 831 335	7 135 832	6 974 248	7 360 547	7 762 460
Goods and services	**864 143**	**975 683**	**1 082 826**	**897 776**	**950 177**	**1 060 496**	**860 964**	**903 392**	**993 074**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	13 876	21 552	20 124	13 200	13 860	14 552	14 550	15 278	16 164
Other (Specify)	850 267	954 131	1 062 702	884 576	936 317	1 045 944	846 414	888 115	976 910
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**21 544**	**26 902**	**38 900**	**6 001**	**6 672**	**16 507**	**4 558**	**4 849**	**5 026**
Municipalities	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	425	1 420	1 900	100	105	110	100	105	111
Household	21 119	25 482	36 975	5 901	6 567	16 397	4 458	4 744	4 915
Payments for capital assets	**38 021**	**61 571**	**32 594**	**35 256**	**37 081**	**34 842**	**64 023**	**38 771**	**40 928**
Buildings and other fixed structures	187	3 052	86	100	105	111	100	105	111
Machinery and equipment	37 834	58 519	32 508	35 156	36 976	34 731	63 923	38 666	40 817
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**6 004 886**	**6 809 137**	**7 505 253**	**7 463 728**	**7 825 265**	**8 247 678**	**7 903 793**	**8 307 560**	**8 801 488**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Summary Health Hospitals - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	1 196	1 206	993	1 101	1 253	1 260	1 263
Medical Specialists	129	131	99	97	146	146	146
Total doctors	**1 325**	**1 337**	**1 092**	**1 198**	**1 399**	**1 406**	**1 409**
Professional Nurses	3 953	4 112	4 880	4 908	5 140	5 186	5 020
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	5 477	5 691	6 460	6 588	6 678	6 701	6 705
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**9 430**	**9 803**	**11 340**	**11 496**	**11 818**	**11 887**	**11 725**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	122	127	238	256	324	325	325
Dieticians	95	107	174	211	203	203	203
Environmental health	58	61	48	41	50	50	50
Health sciences and medical technicians	3	4	5	2	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	102	103	145	164	196	197	197
Optometrists	74	76	112	126	161	161	162
Pharmacy assistants	206	220	282	272	327	330	330
Pharmicists	259	267	347	431	457	459	459
Physiotherapists	108	109	173	195	210	210	210
Psychologists	71	74	108	106	138	138	138
Radiographers	116	118	209	249	262	262	263
Speech and hearing therapists	56	58	82	94	107	107	107
Administrative	**9 120**	**9 438**	**7 341**	**6 889**	**7 612**	**7 623**	**7 625**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	9 048	9 362	7 290	6 804	7 537	7 548	7 548
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	60	64	35	69	59	59	61
Admin Levels: 13 - >	12	12	16	16	16	17	17
Total Hospital Personnel	**21 145**	**21 904**	**21 696**	**21 737**	**23 269**	**23 364**	**23 208**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	5 202 263	5 898 879	6 514 251	7 135 832	6 974 248	7 360 547	7 762 460
Unit cost (R thousand)	246	269	300	328	300	315	334

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Summary: Central Hospitals

Hospital name: Pietersburg and Mankweng Hospitals

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**1 014 813**	**1 299 304**	**1 439 307**	**1 395 027**	**1 466 901**	**1 541 848**	**1 515 655**	**1 604 119**	**1 705 878**
Equitable share	674 895	943 121	990 415	983 443	1 055 317	1 130 264	1 084 336	1 146 879	1 222 118
Conditional grants	**339 918**	**356 183**	**448 892**	**411 584**	**411 584**	**411 584**	**431 319**	**457 240**	**483 759**
National Tertiary Services Grant	269 010	299 913	327 217	330 462	330 462	330 462	344 723	366 314	387 560
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	6 083	4 829	44 877	8 972	8 972	8 972	6 658	6 991	7 396
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	64 825	51 441	76 798	72 150	72 150	72 150	79 938	83 935	88 803
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	17 637	22 691	35 697	42 452	42 452	42 452	40 495	42 520	44 986
Total receipts	**1 032 450**	**1 321 995**	**1 475 004**	**1 437 479**	**1 509 353**	**1 584 300**	**1 556 150**	**1 646 639**	**1 750 864**
Payments									
Current payments	**1 006 809**	**1 265 669**	**1 445 449**	**1 411 528**	**1 482 104**	**1 557 973**	**1 501 586**	**1 617 710**	**1 720 295**
Compensation of employees	776 629	1 014 352	1 122 056	1 102 056	1 157 159	1 204 325	1 201 328	1 299 115	1 349 465
Goods and services	**230 180**	**251 317**	**323 393**	**309 472**	**324 946**	**353 648**	**300 258**	**318 595**	**370 830**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	230 180	251 317	323 393	309 472	324 946	353 648	300 258	318 595	370 830
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**976**	**2 958**	**6 452**	**586**	**615**	**4 874**	**608**	**648**	**648**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	976	2 958	6 452	586	615	4 874	608	648	648
Payments for capital assets	**24 665**	**53 368**	**23 103**	**25 365**	**26 633**	**21 452**	**53 956**	**28 280**	**29 920**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	3 008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	24 665	50 360	23 103	25 365	26 633	21 452	53 956	28 280	29 920
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**1 032 450**	**1 321 995**	**1 475 004**	**1 437 479**	**1 509 353**	**1 584 300**	**1 556 150**	**1 646 639**	**1 750 864**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Central Hospitals Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	494	494	305	331	404	404	404
Medical Specialists	98	98	79	69	118	118	118
Total doctors	**592**	**592**	**384**	**400**	**522**	**522**	**522**
Professional Nurses	536	537	690	689	701	701	712
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	497	500	738	741	781	786	786
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**1 033**	**1 037**	**1 428**	**1 430**	**1 482**	**1 487**	**1 498**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	7	6	27	32	33	33	33
Dieticians	5	8	19	22	12	12	12
Environmental health	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
Health sciences and medical technicians	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	9	9	12	17	20	20	20
Optometrists	2	2	9	9	17	17	17
Pharmacy assistants	4	11	20	20	25	25	25
Pharmicists	31	30	82	81	81	81	81
Physiotherapists	16	16	22	25	25	25	25
Psychologists	5	5	17	17	17	17	17
Radiographers	21	21	31	45	48	48	48
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	15	17	19	19	19
Administrative	**821**	**840**	**824**	**839**	**1 008**	**1 008**	**1 008**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	812	831	811	824	989	989	989
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	7	7	10	11	15	15	15
Admin Levels: 13 - >	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Total Hospital Personnel	**2 553**	**2 585**	**2 894**	**2 958**	**3 317**	**3 322**	**3 333**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	776 629	1 014 352	1 122 056	1 204 325	1 201 328	1 299 115	1 349 465
Unit cost (R thousand)	304	392	388	407	362	391	405

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Summary: Regional Hospitals

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**1 221 946**	**1 365 965**	**1 475 649**	**1 468 863**	**1 540 402**	**1 626 620**	**1 528 149**	**1 600 454**	**1 696 650**
Equitable share	1 195 300	1 325 777	1 437 337	1 419 816	1 488 675	1 573 774	1 467 967	1 537 452	1 626 625
Conditional grants	**26 646**	**40 188**	**38 312**	**49 047**	**51 727**	**52 847**	**60 182**	**63 002**	**70 025**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	3 589	2 747	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	12 530	25 864	21 744	17 155	19 314	19 886	17 395	18 076	22 493
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	14 116	10 735	13 821	31 892	32 413	32 960	42 787	44 926	47 532
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	14 631	14 770	16 288	25 028	26 817	26 446	27 270	28 634	30 295
Total receipts	**1 236 577**	**1 380 735**	**1 491 937**	**1 493 891**	**1 567 219**	**1 653 066**	**1 555 419**	**1 629 088**	**1 726 945**
Payments									
Current payments	**1 224 022**	**1 369 481**	**1 483 191**	**1 489 970**	**1 563 105**	**1 645 372**	**1 551 022**	**1 624 482**	**1 722 083**
Compensation of employees	1 060 104	1 185 592	1 293 348	1 350 196	1 417 706	1 477 336	1 396 916	1 466 628	1 551 692
Goods and services	**163 918**	**183 889**	**189 843**	**139 774**	**145 400**	**168 036**	**154 106**	**157 854**	**170 391**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	163 918	183 889	189 843	139 774	145 400	168 036	154 106	157 854	170 391
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**6 275**	**7 161**	**6 455**	**500**	**521**	**2 325**	**700**	**730**	**766**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	6 275	7 161	6 455	500	521	2 325	700	730	766
Payments for capital assets	**6 280**	**4 093**	**2 291**	**3 421**	**3 592**	**5 369**	**3 697**	**3 877**	**4 096**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	6 280	4 093	2 291	3 421	3 592	5 369	3 697	3 877	4 096
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**1 236 577**	**1 380 735**	**1 491 937**	**1 493 891**	**1 567 218**	**1 653 066**	**1 555 419**	**1 629 089**	**1 726 945**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Summary of Regional Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	212	221	218	236	239	244	247
Medical Specialists	21	22	16	21	25	25	25
Total doctors	**233**	**243**	**234**	**257**	**264**	**269**	**272**
Professional Nurses	936	976	1 044	1 015	1 048	1 062	874
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	1 361	1 421	1 196	1 472	1 311	1 322	1 326
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**2 297**	**2 397**	**2 240**	**2 487**	**2 359**	**2 384**	**2 200**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	24	27	40	42	52	52	52
Dieticians	17	18	32	38	38	38	38
Environmental health	10	11	11	8	8	8	8
Health sciences and medical technicians	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	21	22	29	31	32	32	32
Optometrists	12	13	20	20	22	23	23
Pharmacy assistants	60	63	60	58	61	62	62
Pharmicists	44	47	59	73	78	78	78
Physiotherapists	19	20	33	34	35	35	35
Psychologists	17	18	20	19	21	21	21
Radiographers	16	17	39	42	43	43	43
Speech and hearing therapists	11	12	16	17	18	18	18
Administrative	**1 624**	**1 695**	**1 441**	**1 325**	**1 435**	**1 439**	**1 439**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	1 601	1 671	1 425	1 311	1 415	1 418	1 418
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	19	20	11	9	15	15	15
Admin Levels: 13 - >	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Total Hospital Personnel	**4 406**	**4 605**	**4 277**	**4 451**	**4 467**	**4 502**	**4 321**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	1 060 104	1 185 592	1 293 348	1 477 336	1 396 916	1 466 628	1 551 692
Unit cost (R thousand)	241	257	302	332	313	326	359

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17
Hospital name: ST Ritas Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**220 411**	**229 523**	**246 910**	**245 029**	**255 626**	**268 209**	**260 434**	**273 456**	**289 316**
Equitable share	216 549	223 099	243 323	236 915	245 611	257 891	251 930	264 527	279 869
Conditional grants	**3 862**	**6 424**	**3 587**	**8 114**	**10 016**	**10 318**	**8 504**	**8 929**	**9 447**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 660	4 252	1 811	4 138	6 040	6 342	3 329	3 495	3 698
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	2 202	2 172	1 776	3 976	3 976	3 976	5 175	5 434	5 749
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 309	2 074	2 685	3 939	4 221	4 221	4 309	4 525	4 787
Total receipts	**222 720**	**231 597**	**249 595**	**248 968**	**259 847**	**272 430**	**264 743**	**277 981**	**294 103**
Payments									
Current payments	**219 992**	**229 957**	**248 480**	**248 484**	**259 342**	**271 904**	**263 768**	**276 957**	**293 020**
Compensation of employees	191 210	198 078	216 923	222 484	233 608	245 289	237 909	249 804	264 293
Goods and services	**28 782**	**31 879**	**31 557**	**26 000**	**25 734**	**26 616**	**25 859**	**27 153**	**28 727**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	28 782	31 879	31 557	26 000	25 734	26 616	25 859	27 153	28 727
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 365**	**1 024**	**956**	**100**	**101**	**102**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 365	1 024	956	100	101	102	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**1 363**	**616**	**159**	**384**	**403**	**423**	**875**	**919**	**972**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 363	616	159	384	403	423	875	919	972
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**222 720**	**231 597**	**249 595**	**248 968**	**259 847**	**272 430**	**264 743**	**277 981**	**294 103**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

ST Ritas Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	32	33	35	32	48	49	49
Medical Specialists	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	**34**	**35**	**36**	**34**	**50**	**51**	**51**
Professional Nurses	152	157	161	154	159	162	162
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	228	238	148	233	246	252	252
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**380**	**395**	**309**	**387**	**405**	**414**	**414**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	8	8	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	8	8	15	15	15	15	15
Pharmicists	11	11	13	14	15	15	15
Physiotherapists	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	3	3	8	8	8	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative	**330**	**344**	**286**	**261**	**285**	**285**	**285**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	329	343	285	260	282	282	282
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**783**	**813**	**701**	**757**	**817**	**827**	**827**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	191 210	198 078	216 923	245 289	237 909	249 804	264 293
Unit cost (R thousand)	244	244	309	324	291	302	319

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Tshilidzini Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**238 979**	**336 362**	**362 868**	**347 045**	**364 770**	**393 028**	**369 584**	**383 961**	**406 231**
Equitable share	231 220	322 607	348 957	334 133	351 858	380 116	355 530	369 393	390 818
Conditional grants	**7 759**	**13 755**	**13 911**	**12 912**	**12 912**	**12 912**	**14 054**	**14 568**	**15 413**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	3 589	2 747	-	-	-			-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 150	8 167	9 012	4 020	4 020	4 020	3 779	3 779	3 998
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant		-	-	-	-	-			-
Health Professions Training and Development G	4 609	1 999	2 152	8 892	8 892	8 892	10 275	10 789	11 414
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	6 022	6 009	6 767	8 153	8 735	8 153	8 918	9 364	9 907
Total receipts	**245 001**	**342 371**	**369 635**	**355 198**	**373 505**	**401 181**	**378 502**	**393 325**	**416 138**
Payments									
Current payments	**242 628**	**339 056**	**366 532**	**354 854**	**373 144**	**397 422**	**377 227**	**391 986**	**414 722**
Compensation of employees	208 731	297 341	320 770	326 154	342 462	348 330	347 906	365 167	386 347
Goods and services	**33 897**	**41 715**	**45 762**	**28 700**	**30 682**	**49 092**	**29 321**	**26 819**	**28 375**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	33 897	41 715	45 762	28 700	30 682	49 092	29 321	26 819	28 375
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 126**	**2 182**	**1 688**	**100**	**105**	**1 892**	**300**	**315**	**333**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 126	2 182	1 688	100	105	1 892	300	315	333
Payments for capital assets	**1 247**	**1 133**	**1 415**	**244**	**256**	**1 866**	**975**	**1 024**	**1 083**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 247	1 133	1 415	244	256	1 866	975	1 024	1 083
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**245 001**	**342 371**	**369 635**	**355 198**	**373 505**	**401 181**	**378 502**	**393 325**	**416 138**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Tshilidzini hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	41	43	48	48	31	31	31
Medical Specialists	-	-	4	4	6	6	6
Total doctors	**41**	**43**	**52**	**52**	**37**	**37**	**37**
Professional Nurses	280	292	302	304	306	310	316
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	374	390	299	334	331	331	331
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**654**	**682**	**601**	**638**	**637**	**641**	**647**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	5	5	8	10	12	12	12
Dieticians	3	3	7	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	4	5	6	6	6	6
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	-	-	10	13	13	14	14
Pharmicists	7	8	9	10	13	13	13
Physiotherapists	5	5	8	8	8	8	8
Psychologists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	-	-	6	8	8	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Administrative	**542**	**565**	**366**	**331**	**358**	**358**	**358**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	535	558	363	328	354	354	354
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	6	6	2	2	3	3	3
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**1 271**	**1 325**	**1 083**	**1 095**	**1 112**	**1 117**	**1 123**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	208 731	297 341	320 770	348 330	347 906	365 167	386 347
Unit cost (R thousand)	164	224	296	318	313	327	344

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Letaba Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**295 060**	**310 707**	**327 386**	**334 858**	**351 040**	**368 031**	**330 602**	**347 132**	**367 266**
Equitable share	288 379	304 418	322 720	323 637	339 819	356 810	318 648	334 580	353 986
Conditional grants	**6 681**	**6 289**	**4 666**	**11 221**	**11 221**	**11 221**	**11 954**	**12 552**	**13 280**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 122	3 546	2 061	3 850	3 850	3 850	3 479	3 653	3 865
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	2 559	2 743	2 605	7 371	7 371	7 371	8 475	8 899	9 415
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 867	2 838	3 194	5 160	5 529	5 529	5 644	5 926	6 270
Total receipts	**297 927**	**313 545**	**330 580**	**340 018**	**356 569**	**373 560**	**336 246**	**353 058**	**373 535**
Payments									
Current payments	**294 611**	**311 327**	**329 076**	**338 980**	**355 479**	**372 416**	**336 046**	**352 858**	**373 336**
Compensation of employees	256 257	270 643	289 311	307 440	322 812	338 953	300 448	315 470	333 768
Goods and services	**38 354**	**40 684**	**39 765**	**31 540**	**32 667**	**33 463**	**35 598**	**37 388**	**39 568**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	38 354	40 684	39 765	31 540	32 667	33 463	35 598	37 388	39 568
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 686**	**1 362**	**1 247**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**100**	**100**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 686	1 362	1 247	100	105	110	100	100	100
Payments for capital assets	**1 630**	**856**	**257**	**938**	**985**	**1 034**	**100**	**100**	**100**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 630	856	257	938	985	1 034	100	100	100
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**297 927**	**313 545**	**330 580**	**340 018**	**356 569**	**373 560**	**336 246**	**353 058**	**373 536**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Letaba Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	68	71	51	58	62	66	69
Medical Specialists	12	13	4	4	5	5	5
Total doctors	**80**	**84**	**55**	**62**	**67**	**71**	**74**
Professional Nurses	140	147	222	212	218	223	29
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	246	258	332	484	328	333	337
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**386**	**405**	**554**	**696**	**546**	**556**	**366**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	7	8	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	5	6	7	8	8	8	8
Environmental health	3	4	5	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	9	10	7	8	8	8
Optometrists	3	4	5	4	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	36	38	15	12	13	13	13
Pharmicists	8	9	10	12	13	13	13
Physiotherapists	5	6	7	5	6	6	6
Psychologists	5	6	7	5	6	6	6
Radiographers	6	7	8	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	**173**	**182**	**294**	**284**	**299**	**302**	**302**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	166	174	289	280	293	296	296
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	6	7	4	3	5	5	5
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**726**	**771**	**991**	**1 114**	**991**	**1 008**	**821**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	256 257	270 643	289 311	338 953	300 448	315 470	333 768
Unit cost (R thousand)	353	351	292	304	303	313	407

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Philadelphia Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**222 973**	**233 189**	**255 975**	**258 694**	**271 567**	**285 084**	**268 453**	**281 876**	**301 594**
Equitable share	220 572	225 776	249 170	255 668	268 451	281 874	261 622	274 703	290 636
Conditional grants	**2 401**	**7 413**	**6 805**	**3 026**	**3 116**	**3 210**	**6 831**	**7 173**	**10 958**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 145	6 145	5 223	1 797	1 887	1 981	3 379	3 548	7 123
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	1 256	1 268	1 582	1 229	1 229	1 229	3 452	3 625	3 835
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 032	2 218	1 627	3 840	4 115	4 115	4 148	4 355	4 608
Total receipts	**225 005**	**235 407**	**257 602**	**262 534**	**275 682**	**289 199**	**272 601**	**286 231**	**306 202**
Payments									
Current payments	**224 043**	**234 152**	**256 750**	**261 517**	**274 614**	**288 078**	**271 626**	**285 207**	**305 119**
Compensation of employees	193 767	200 768	222 269	236 299	248 114	260 520	239 199	251 159	265 726
Goods and services	**30 276**	**33 384**	**34 481**	**25 218**	**26 500**	**27 558**	**32 427**	**34 048**	**39 393**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	30 276	33 384	34 481	25 218	26 500	27 558	32 427	34 048	39 393
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**177**	**876**	**549**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	177	876	549	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**785**	**379**	**303**	**917**	**963**	**1 011**	**875**	**918**	**972**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	785	379	303	917	963	1 011	875	918	972
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**225 005**	**235 407**	**257 602**	**262 534**	**275 682**	**289 199**	**272 601**	**286 231**	**306 202**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Philadelphia Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	25	26	31	35	35	35	35
Medical Specialists	-	-	1	1	2	2	2
Total doctors	**25**	**26**	**32**	**36**	**37**	**37**	**37**
Professional Nurses	205	214	219	197	200	200	200
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	321	335	225	230	210	210	210
Student nurses				-			
Total Nurses	**526**	**549**	**444**	**427**	**410**	**410**	**410**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	7	9	8	13	13	13
Dieticians	3	3	7	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	7	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	10	11	11	7	7	7	7
Pharmicists	10	11	17	19	19	19	19
Physiotherapists	4	4	8	8	8	8	8
Psychologists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	2	2	9	10	10	10	10
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**231**	**241**	**202**	**178**	**197**	**197**	**197**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	230	240	199	175	194	194	194
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**828**	**865**	**757**	**718**	**726**	**726**	**726**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	193 767	200 768	222 269	260 520	239 199	251 159	265 726
Unit cost (R thousand)	234	232	294	363	329	346	366

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Mokopane Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**244 523**	**256 184**	**282 510**	**283 237**	**297 399**	**312 269**	**299 076**	**314 030**	**332 244**
Equitable share	238 580	249 877	273 167	269 463	282 936	297 083	280 237	294 249	311 315
Conditional grants	**5 943**	**6 307**	**9 343**	**13 774**	**14 463**	**15 186**	**18 839**	**19 781**	**20 928**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 453	3 754	3 637	3 350	3 518	3 693	3 429	3 600	3 809
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	3 490	2 553	5 706	10 424	10 945	11 492	15 410	16 181	17 119
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 401	1 631	2 015	3 936	4 217	4 428	4 251	4 464	4 723
Total receipts	**245 924**	**257 815**	**284 525**	**287 173**	**301 616**	**316 697**	**303 327**	**318 494**	**336 967**
Payments									
Current payments	**242 748**	**254 989**	**282 353**	**286 135**	**300 526**	**315 552**	**302 355**	**317 473**	**335 886**
Compensation of employees	210 139	218 762	244 075	257 819	270 710	284 245	271 454	285 027	301 558
Goods and services	**32 609**	**36 227**	**38 278**	**28 316**	**29 816**	**31 307**	**30 901**	**32 446**	**34 328**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	32 609	36 227	38 278	28 316	29 816	31 307	30 901	32 446	34 328
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 921**	**1 717**	**2 015**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 921	1 717	2 015	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**1 255**	**1 109**	**157**	**938**	**985**	**1 034**	**872**	**916**	**969**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 255	1 109	157	938	985	1 034	872	916	969
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**245 924**	**257 815**	**284 525**	**287 173**	**301 616**	**316 696**	**303 327**	**318 493**	**336 966**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Mokopane Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	46	48	53	63	63	63	63
Medical Specialists	7	7	6	10	10	10	10
Total doctors	**53**	**55**	**59**	**73**	**73**	**73**	**73**
Professional Nurses	159	166	140	148	165	167	167
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	192	200	192	191	196	196	196
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**351**	**366**	**332**	**339**	**361**	**363**	**363**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	5	6	7	9	12	12	12
Dieticians	4	4	5	10	10	10	10
Environmental health	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	4	6	6	6	6
Optometrists	2	2	4	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	9	11	13	13	13
Pharmicists	8	8	10	18	18	18	18
Physiotherapists	2	2	6	8	8	8	8
Psychologists	5	5	4	4	5	5	5
Radiographers	5	5	8	9	10	10	10
Speech and hearing therapists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative	**348**	**363**	**293**	**271**	**296**	**296**	**296**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	341	356	289	268	292	292	292
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	6	6	3	2	3	3	3
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**798**	**831**	**745**	**767**	**821**	**823**	**823**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	210 139	218 762	244 075	284 245	271 454	285 027	301 558
Unit cost (R thousand)	263	263	328	371	331	346	366

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Summary : District Hospitals

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**3 502 633**	**3 820 272**	**4 223 382**	**4 218 710**	**4 418 061**	**4 666 368**	**4 446 341**	**4 668 653**	**4 939 433**
Equitable share	3 453 261	3 723 666	4 134 173	4 141 182	4 341 564	4 586 711	4 348 781	4 567 204	4 832 100
Conditional grants	**49 372**	**96 606**	**89 209**	**77 528**	**76 497**	**79 656**	**97 560**	**101 449**	**107 332**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	49 372	96 606	89 209	77 528	76 497	79 656	97 560	101 449	107 332
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	40 421	41 278	49 934	60 811	65 152	65 195	65 695	68 983	72 984
Total receipts	**3 543 054**	**3 861 550**	**4 273 316**	**4 279 521**	**4 483 213**	**4 731 562**	**4 512 036**	**4 737 636**	**5 012 417**
Payments									
Current payments	**3 523 731**	**3 843 254**	**4 243 200**	**4 268 836**	**4 471 752**	**4 715 192**	**4 503 016**	**4 728 180**	**5 002 550**
Compensation of employees	3 087 305	3 347 714	3 718 523	3 849 156	4 022 019	4 207 998	4 131 745	4 338 332	4 589 956
Goods and services	**436 426**	**495 540**	**524 677**	**419 680**	**449 733**	**507 194**	**371 271**	**389 848**	**412 595**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	436 426	495 540	524 677	419 680	449 733	507 194	371 271	389 848	412 595
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**13 100**	**14 321**	**23 187**	**4 615**	**5 027**	**8 788**	**2 950**	**3 151**	**3 278**
Municipalities	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	13 100	14 321	23 162	4 615	5 027	8 788	2 950	3 151	3 278
Payments for capital assets	**6 223**	**3 975**	**6 929**	**6 070**	**6 435**	**7 579**	**6 070**	**6 305**	**6 590**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	6 223	3 975	6 929	6 070	6 435	7 579	6 070	6 305	6 590
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**3 543 054**	**3 861 550**	**4 273 316**	**4 279 521**	**4 483 214**	**4 731 559**	**4 512 036**	**4 737 635**	**5 012 418**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Summary District Hospitals Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	470	468	453	514	590	591	591
Medical Specialists	6	6	3	1	2	2	2
Total doctors	**476**	**474**	**456**	**515**	**592**	**593**	**593**
Professional Nurses	2 253	2 361	2 827	2 902	3 051	3 075	3 086
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	3 096	3 224	3 921	3 702	3 953	3 955	3 955
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**5 349**	**5 585**	**6 748**	**6 604**	**7 004**	**7 030**	**7 041**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	91	94	171	182	239	240	240
Dieticians	71	79	117	143	144	144	144
Environmental health	40	42	28	26	34	34	34
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	64	64	93	105	132	133	134
Optometrists	60	61	83	97	121	122	122
Pharmacy assistants	134	138	194	188	233	235	236
Pharmicists	175	179	195	264	284	286	286
Physiotherapists	68	68	106	124	138	138	138
Psychologists	42	43	61	62	90	90	90
Radiographers	77	78	136	162	171	171	172
Speech and hearing therapists	42	42	51	60	70	70	70
Administrative	**6 135**	**6 340**	**4 652**	**4 330**	**4 734**	**4 742**	**4 742**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	6 097	6 299	4 633	4 276	4 702	4 710	4 710
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	33	36	14	49	28	28	28
Admin Levels: 13 - >	5	5	5	5	4	4	4
Total Hospital Personnel	**12 824**	**13 289**	**13 092**	**12 869**	**13 989**	**14 030**	**14 044**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	3 087 305	3 347 714	3 718 523	4 207 998	4 131 745	4 338 332	4 589 956
Unit cost (R thousand)	241	252	284	327	295	309	327

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: George Masebe Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**101 939**	**113 414**	**121 916**	**122 679**	**128 813**	**135 254**	**128 631**	**135 063**	**142 896**
Equitable share	100 428	109 672	120 513	120 879	126 923	133 269	125 352	131 620	139 254
Conditional grants	**1 511**	**3 742**	**1 403**	**1 800**	**1 890**	**1 985**	**3 279**	**3 443**	**3 643**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 511	3 742	1 403	1 800	1 890	1 985	3 279	3 443	3 643
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	832	1 000	1 047	1 271	1 362	1 430	1 368	1 436	1 519
Total receipts	**102 771**	**114 414**	**122 963**	**123 950**	**130 175**	**136 684**	**129 999**	**136 499**	**144 415**
Payments									
Current payments	**102 157**	**114 135**	**121 723**	**123 650**	**129 860**	**136 353**	**129 699**	**136 184**	**144 082**
Compensation of employees	90 068	99 302	106 168	112 179	117 788	123 677	118 031	123 933	131 121
Goods and services	**12 089**	**14 833**	**15 555**	**11 471**	**12 072**	**12 676**	**11 668**	**12 251**	**12 961**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 089	14 833	15 555	11 471	12 072	12 676	11 668	12 251	12 961
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**222**	**221**	**1 034**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	222	221	1 034	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**392**	**58**	**206**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	392	58	206	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**102 771**	**114 414**	**122 963**	**123 950**	**130 175**	**136 684**	**129 999**	**136 499**	**144 415**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

George Masebe Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	13	13	9	15	16	16	16
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**13**	**13**	**9**	**15**	**16**	**16**	**16**
Professional Nurses	62	65	43	77	77	77	77
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	94	97	83	118	129	129	129
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**156**	**162**	**126**	**195**	**206**	**206**	**206**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
Dieticians	2	2	3	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	3	4	6	6	6
Pharmicists	3	3	4	11	11	11	11
Physiotherapists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	**234**	**236**	**60**	**131**	**159**	**159**	**159**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	233	235	60	130	156	156	156
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	1	3	3	3
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**429**	**437**	**225**	**382**	**425**	**425**	**425**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	90 068	99 302	106 168	123 677	118 031	123 933	131 121
Unit cost (R thousand)	210	227	472	324	278	291	308

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Nkhensani Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**160 765**	**175 851**	**192 958**	**197 503**	**207 203**	**217 388**	**187 038**	**196 390**	**207 781**
Equitable share	159 050	174 346	187 655	194 003	203 703	213 888	183 609	192 789	203 971
Conditional grants	**1 715**	**1 505**	**5 303**	**3 500**	**3 500**	**3 500**	**3 429**	**3 600**	**3 809**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 715	1 505	5 303	3 500	3 500	3 500	3 429	3 600	3 809
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 307	2 199	2 802	3 435	3 680	3 680	3 709	3 895	4 121
Total receipts	**163 072**	**178 050**	**195 760**	**200 938**	**210 883**	**221 068**	**190 747**	**200 285**	**211 901**
Payments									
Current payments	**162 502**	**177 130**	**194 553**	**200 638**	**210 568**	**220 737**	**190 447**	**199 969**	**211 602**
Compensation of employees	137 540	147 020	164 107	175 403	184 173	193 382	170 709	179 244	189 641
Goods and services	**24 962**	**30 110**	**30 446**	**25 235**	**26 395**	**27 355**	**19 738**	**20 725**	**21 961**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	24 962	30 110	30 446	25 235	26 395	27 355	19 738	20 725	21 961
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**553**	**751**	**1 207**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**116**	**100**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	553	751	1 207	100	105	110	100	116	100
Payments for capital assets	**17**	**169**	**-**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**200**	**200**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	17	169		200	210	221	200	200	200
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**163 072**	**178 050**	**195 760**	**200 938**	**210 883**	**221 068**	**190 747**	**200 285**	**211 902**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nkhensani Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	17	17	16	13	18	18	18
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**17**	**17**	**16**	**13**	**18**	**18**	**18**
Professional Nurses	118	121	142	134	137	138	138
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	163	168	153	80	154	154	154
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**281**	**289**	**295**	**214**	**291**	**292**	**292**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	8	6	8	8	8
Dieticians	3	4	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Optometrists	4	4	4	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	5	10	10	10	10
Pharmicists	6	6	7	8	8	8	8
Physiotherapists	4	4	4	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Radiographers	4	5	5	6	8	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**306**	**319**	**206**	**187**	**207**	**207**	**207**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	304	316	205	186	207	207	207
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**637**	**660**	**563**	**467**	**576**	**577**	**577**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	137 540	147 020	164 107	193 382	170 709	179 244	189 641
Unit cost (R thousand)	216	223	291	414	296	311	329

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Kgapane Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**120 007**	**129 484**	**140 508**	**140 750**	**147 788**	**155 177**	**140 791**	**147 831**	**156 405**
Equitable share	117 039	125 680	137 302	138 207	145 117	152 373	137 412	144 283	152 651
Conditional grants	**2 968**	**3 804**	**3 206**	**2 543**	**2 670**	**2 804**	**3 379**	**3 548**	**3 754**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 968	3 804	3 206	2 543	2 670	2 804	3 379	3 548	3 754
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 143	1 202	1 507	2 293	2 457	2 457	2 476	2 600	2 751
Total receipts	**121 150**	**130 686**	**142 015**	**143 043**	**150 245**	**157 634**	**143 267**	**150 431**	**159 156**
Payments									
Current payments	**119 678**	**130 301**	**139 182**	**142 743**	**149 930**	**157 304**	**142 967**	**150 115**	**158 839**
Compensation of employees	107 216	115 557	123 113	128 777	135 216	141 977	131 812	138 403	146 430
Goods and services	**12 462**	**14 744**	**16 069**	**13 966**	**14 714**	**15 327**	**11 155**	**11 713**	**12 409**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 462	14 744	16 069	13 966	14 714	15 327	11 155	11 713	12 409
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 472**	**373**	**2 671**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**116**	**117**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 472	373	2 671	100	105	110	100	116	117
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**12**	**162**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**200**	**200**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	12	162	200	210	221	200	200	200
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**121 150**	**130 686**	**142 015**	**143 043**	**150 245**	**157 634**	**143 267**	**150 431**	**159 156**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Kgapane Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	14	14	15	16	19	19	19
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**14**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**19**	**19**	**19**
Professional Nurses	75	79	70	81	81	81	81
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	101	110	132	121	77	77	77
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**176**	**189**	**202**	**202**	**158**	**158**	**158**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	3	5	6	9	9	9
Dieticians	4	4	5	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	3	4	4	4
Optometrists	2	2	2	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	6	8	12	12	12
Pharmicists	7	7	7	8	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	2	1	4	4	4
Radiographers	4	4	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	2	2	3	3	3
Administrative	**149**	**152**	**158**	**147**	**161**	**161**	**161**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	149	152	158	147	161	161	161
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**375**	**391**	**418**	**413**	**402**	**402**	**402**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	107 216	115 557	123 113	141 977	131 812	138 403	146 430
Unit cost (R thousand)	286	296	295	344	328	344	364

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Dr CN Phatudi Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**104 410**	**110 210**	**121 341**	**126 201**	**132 511**	**139 137**	**115 985**	**121 784**	**128 848**
Equitable share	102 510	107 591	120 188	122 901	129 046	135 498	112 606	118 236	125 094
Conditional grants	**1 900**	**2 619**	**1 153**	**3 300**	**3 465**	**3 638**	**3 379**	**3 548**	**3 754**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 900	2 619	1 153	3 300	3 465	3 638	3 379	3 548	3 754
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	982	932	969	1 675	1 795	1 795	1 809	1 899	2 009
Total receipts	**105 392**	**111 142**	**122 310**	**127 876**	**134 306**	**140 932**	**117 794**	**123 683**	**130 857**
Payments									
Current payments	**105 081**	**110 150**	**121 586**	**127 576**	**133 996**	**140 607**	**117 494**	**123 369**	**130 543**
Compensation of employees	92 071	97 101	108 311	114 901	120 646	126 678	106 606	111 936	118 429
Goods and services	**13 010**	**13 049**	**13 275**	**12 675**	**13 350**	**13 928**	**10 888**	**11 432**	**12 114**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 010	13 049	13 275	12 675	13 350	13 928	10 888	11 432	12 114
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**298**	**907**	**540**	**100**	**100**	**105**	**100**	**114**	**114**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	298	907	540	100	100	105	100	114	114
Payments for capital assets	**13**	**85**	**184**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**200**	**200**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	13	85	184	200	210	221	200	200	200
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**105 392**	**111 142**	**122 310**	**127 876**	**134 306**	**140 932**	**117 794**	**123 683**	**130 857**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

DR CN Phatudi Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	14	15	9	12	13	13	13
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**14**	**15**	**9**	**12**	**13**	**13**	**13**
Professional Nurses	73	78	81	91	91	91	91
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	88	89	105	103	119	119	119
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**161**	**167**	**186**	**194**	**210**	**210**	**210**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	6	8	9	11	11	11
Dieticians	2	3	3	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	1	-	2	2	2
Optometrists	4	4	3	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	10	11	12	5	7	7	7
Pharmicists	7	8	7	9	12	12	12
Physiotherapists	2	2	5	5	6	6	6
Psychologists	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	**221**	**226**	**151**	**132**	**156**	**156**	**156**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	219	223	150	131	155	155	155
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**439**	**454**	**393**	**384**	**436**	**436**	**436**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	92 071	97 101	108 311	126 678	106 606	111 936	118 429
Unit cost (R thousand)	210	214	276	330	245	257	272

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Van Velden Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**90 261**	**101 071**	**108 708**	**112 547**	**118 174**	**124 083**	**115 435**	**121 207**	**128 237**
Equitable share	89 201	99 238	107 871	109 889	115 383	121 153	112 206	117 816	124 650
Conditional grants	**1 060**	**1 833**	**837**	**2 658**	**2 791**	**2 930**	**3 229**	**3 390**	**3 587**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 060	1 833	837	2 658	2 791	2 930	3 229	3 390	3 587
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 721	1 573	1 941	2 571	2 754	2 754	2 776	2 915	3 084
Total receipts	**91 982**	**102 644**	**110 649**	**115 118**	**120 928**	**126 837**	**118 211**	**124 122**	**131 321**
Payments									
Current payments	**91 310**	**102 107**	**109 259**	**114 818**	**120 628**	**126 537**	**117 911**	**123 807**	**131 004**
Compensation of employees	78 014	87 065	94 936	101 397	106 467	111 790	107 811	113 202	119 767
Goods and services	**13 296**	**15 042**	**14 323**	**13 421**	**14 161**	**14 747**	**10 100**	**10 605**	**11 237**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 296	15 042	14 323	13 421	14 161	14 747	10 100	10 605	11 237
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**454**	**425**	**1 246**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**115**	**117**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	454	425	1 246	100	100	100	100	115	117
Payments for capital assets	**218**	**112**	**144**	**200**	**200**	**200**	**200**	**200**	**200**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	218	112	144	200	200	200	200	200	200
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**91 982**	**102 644**	**110 649**	**115 118**	**120 928**	**126 837**	**118 211**	**124 122**	**131 321**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Van Velden Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	15	-	13	13	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**15**	**-**	**13**	**13**	**17**	**17**	**17**
Professional Nurses	43	50	68	71	71	71	71
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	67	70	77	74	80	80	80
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**110**	**120**	**145**	**145**	**151**	**151**	**151**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	5	5	7	7	7
Dieticians	3	4	4	5	6	6	6
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	-	-	2	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	9	9	7	6	8	8	8
Pharmicists	2	2	5	8	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Psychologists	-	-	3	3	4	4	4
Radiographers	3	3	5	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**167**	**170**	**123**	**103**	**120**	**120**	**120**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	167	170	123	103	120	120	120
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**315**	**314**	**321**	**306**	**343**	**343**	**343**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	78 014	87 065	94 936	111 790	107 811	113 202	119 767
Unit cost (R thousand)	248	277	295	365	314	330	349

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Maphutha L Mal. Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**108 852**	**118 547**	**128 471**	**128 195**	**134 605**	**141 335**	**139 548**	**146 525**	**155 024**
Equitable share	106 853	115 299	124 354	125 845	132 137	138 744	136 219	143 030	151 326
Conditional grants	**1 999**	**3 248**	**4 117**	**2 350**	**2 468**	**2 591**	**3 329**	**3 495**	**3 698**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 999	3 248	4 117	2 350	2 468	2 591	3 329	3 495	3 698
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 057	1 331	1 031	2 120	2 271	2 271	2 289	2 404	2 543
Total receipts	**109 909**	**119 878**	**129 502**	**130 315**	**136 876**	**143 606**	**141 837**	**148 929**	**157 567**
Payments									
Current payments	**109 382**	**118 842**	**128 730**	**130 015**	**136 571**	**143 245**	**141 537**	**148 614**	**157 250**
Compensation of employees	93 934	99 630	111 798	114 745	120 482	126 506	128 637	135 069	142 903
Goods and services	**15 448**	**19 212**	**16 932**	**15 270**	**16 089**	**16 739**	**12 900**	**13 545**	**14 348**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	15 448	19 212	16 932	15 270	16 089	16 739	12 900	13 545	14 348
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**477**	**1 028**	**654**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**115**	**117**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	477	1 028	654	100	105	110	100	115	117
Payments for capital assets	**50**	**8**	**118**	**200**	**200**	**250**	**200**	**200**	**200**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	50	8	118	200	200	250	200	200	200
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**109 909**	**119 878**	**129 502**	**130 315**	**136 876**	**143 606**	**141 837**	**148 929**	**157 567**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Maphutha L Malatjie Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	17	17	10	11	13	13	13
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**17**	**17**	**10**	**11**	**13**	**13**	**13**
Professional Nurses	85	88	74	84	84	84	84
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	90	92	118	125	145	145	145
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**175**	**180**	**192**	**209**	**229**	**229**	**229**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	4	4	7	7	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	5	6	2	2	2
Environmental health	2	3	3	1	4	4	4
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	2	2	3	3	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	8	8	8	4	10	10	10
Pharmicists	11	11	7	7	8	8	8
Physiotherapists	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	3	3	2	2	4	4	4
Radiographers	2	3	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	2	2	3	3	3
Administrative	**236**	**241**	**151**	**142**	**153**	**153**	**153**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	234	239	150	141	152	152	152
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**470**	**482**	**404**	**407**	**451**	**451**	**451**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	93 934	99 630	111 798	126 506	128 637	135 069	142 903
Unit cost (R thousand)	200	207	277	311	285	300	317

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Sekororo Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**93 678**	**102 110**	**115 182**	**119 430**	**125 402**	**131 672**	**129 197**	**135 657**	**143 525**
Equitable share	92 865	99 426	112 517	116 180	121 989	128 088	125 868	132 161	139 827
Conditional grants	**813**	**2 684**	**2 665**	**3 250**	**3 413**	**3 583**	**3 329**	**3 495**	**3 698**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	813	2 684	2 665	3 250	3 413	3 583	3 329	3 495	3 698
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 241	1 005	1 117	1 954	2 093	2 093	2 110	2 216	2 345
Total receipts	**94 919**	**103 115**	**116 299**	**121 384**	**127 495**	**133 765**	**131 307**	**137 873**	**145 869**
Payments									
Current payments	**93 770**	**102 641**	**115 301**	**121 084**	**126 985**	**133 244**	**131 007**	**137 557**	**145 553**
Compensation of employees	81 468	87 611	101 511	108 180	113 589	119 268	120 507	126 532	133 871
Goods and services	**12 302**	**15 030**	**13 790**	**12 904**	**13 396**	**13 976**	**10 500**	**11 025**	**11 681**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 302	15 030	13 790	12 904	13 396	13 976	10 500	11 025	11 681
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 060**	**392**	**828**	**100**	**300**	**300**	**100**	**116**	**117**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 060	392	828	100	300	300	100	116	117
Payments for capital assets	**89**	**82**	**170**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**200**	**200**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	89	82	170	200	210	221	200	200	200
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**94 919**	**103 115**	**116 299**	**121 384**	**127 495**	**133 765**	**131 307**	**137 873**	**145 870**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Sekororo Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	6	6	5	10	12	12	12
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**6**	**6**	**5**	**10**	**12**	**12**	**12**
Professional Nurses	55	56	76	85	88	88	88
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	68	70	99	95	99	99	99
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**123**	**126**	**175**	**180**	**187**	**187**	**187**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	4	4	6	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	3	2	4	4	4
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	4	5	5	5	6	6	6
Pharmicists	4	4	8	8	8	8	8
Physiotherapists	-	-	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	-	1	1	2	2	2
Radiographers	3	3	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**220**	**227**	**164**	**146**	**171**	**171**	**171**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	220	226	163	145	170	170	170
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**374**	**386**	**384**	**376**	**417**	**417**	**417**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	81 468	87 611	101 511	119 268	120 507	126 532	133 871
Unit cost (R thousand)	218	227	264	317	289	303	321

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Botlokwa Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**70 329**	**79 212**	**89 948**	**91 738**	**96 325**	**101 141**	**96 863**	**101 706**	**107 606**
Equitable share	69 725	77 262	87 842	90 048	94 550	99 278	93 734	98 421	104 130
Conditional grants	**604**	**1 950**	**2 106**	**1 690**	**1 775**	**1 863**	**3 129**	**3 285**	**3 476**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	604	1 950	2 106	1 690	1 775	1 863	3 129	3 285	3 476
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	726	929	1 074	1 126	1 206	1 267	1 232	1 293	1 368
Total receipts	**71 055**	**80 141**	**91 022**	**92 864**	**97 531**	**102 408**	**98 095**	**102 999**	**108 974**
Payments									
Current payments	**70 771**	**79 686**	**90 376**	**92 564**	**97 216**	**102 077**	**97 795**	**102 685**	**108 640**
Compensation of employees	62 116	69 672	78 685	82 588	86 717	91 053	89 113	93 569	98 996
Goods and services	**8 655**	**10 014**	**11 691**	**9 976**	**10 499**	**11 024**	**8 682**	**9 116**	**9 645**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	8 655	10 014	11 691	9 976	10 499	11 024	8 682	9 116	9 645
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**105**	**289**	**469**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	105	289	469	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**179**	**166**	**177**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	179	166	177	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**71 055**	**80 141**	**91 022**	**92 864**	**97 531**	**102 408**	**98 095**	**103 000**	**108 974**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Botlokwa Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	11	11	7	7	12	12	12
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**11**	**11**	**7**	**7**	**12**	**12**	**12**
Professional Nurses	43	45	49	52	57	57	57
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	64	69	93	90	94	94	94
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**107**	**114**	**142**	**142**	**151**	**151**	**151**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Dieticians	3	3	2	1	3	3	3
Environmental health	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Optometrists	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	-		2	2	3	3	3
Pharmicists	6	6	3	6	6	6	6
Physiotherapists	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Radiographers	3	3	4	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Administrative	**178**	**185**	**105**	**102**	**110**	**110**	**110**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	178	185	105	102	109	109	109
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**322**	**336**	**278**	**286**	**311**	**311**	**311**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	62 116	69 672	78 685	91 053	89 113	93 569	98 996
Unit cost (R thousand)	193	207	283	318	287	301	319

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Lebowakgomo Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**217 802**	**236 288**	**266 513**	**248 883**	**260 932**	**273 978**	**274 794**	**288 534**	**305 269**
Equitable share	217 028	229 542	260 418	240 974	253 023	265 674	271 515	285 091	301 626
Conditional grants	**774**	**6 746**	**6 095**	**7 909**	**7 909**	**8 304**	**3 279**	**3 443**	**3 643**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	774	6 746	6 095	7 909	7 909	8 304	3 279	3 443	3 643
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 680	2 964	3 329	3 491	3 740	3 927	3 770	3 958	4 188
Total receipts	**219 482**	**239 252**	**269 842**	**252 374**	**264 672**	**277 905**	**278 564**	**292 492**	**309 456**
Payments									
Current payments	**216 874**	**238 046**	**267 918**	**252 074**	**264 357**	**277 575**	**278 264**	**292 177**	**309 122**
Compensation of employees	191 744	205 845	236 596	223 674	234 288	246 002	254 894	267 639	283 162
Goods and services	**25 130**	**32 201**	**31 322**	**28 400**	**30 069**	**31 572**	**23 370**	**24 539**	**25 961**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	25 130	32 201	31 322	28 400	30 069	31 572	23 370	24 539	25 961
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**2 027**	**1 046**	**1 748**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	2 027	1 046	1 748	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**581**	**160**	**176**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	581	160	176	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**219 482**	**239 252**	**269 842**	**252 374**	**264 672**	**277 905**	**278 564**	**292 492**	**309 456**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Lebowakgomo Hospitals - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	32	33	53	63	64	64	64
Medical Specialists	2	2	2	-	1	1	1
Total doctors	**34**	**35**	**55**	**63**	**65**	**65**	**65**
Professional Nurses	143	149	161	143	163	171	175
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	237	247	229	248	234	234	234
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**380**	**396**	**390**	**391**	**397**	**405**	**409**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	3	10	11	11	11	11
Dieticians	2	2	3	6	7	7	7
Environmental health	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	3	5	7	7	7
Optometrists	2	2	3	6	7	7	7
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	5	10	10	10	10
Pharmicists	9	9	8	14	14	14	14
Physiotherapists	2	2	8	7	8	8	8
Psychologists	2	2	5	6	6	6	6
Radiographers	4	4	6	8	8	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	3	4	4	4
Administrative	**424**	**442**	**245**	**238**	**252**	**252**	**252**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	417	435	242	235	248	248	248
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	6	6	3	3	4	4	4
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**874**	**909**	**744**	**768**	**796**	**804**	**808**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	191 744	205 845	236 596	246 002	254 894	267 639	283 162
Unit cost (R thousand)	219	226	318	320	320	333	350

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: WF knobel Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**98 364**	**105 463**	**116 802**	**119 209**	**125 169**	**131 428**	**136 289**	**143 103**	**151 402**
Equitable share	97 214	102 480	113 877	115 471	121 245	127 307	133 060	139 713	147 815
Conditional grants	**1 150**	**2 983**	**2 925**	**3 738**	**3 925**	**4 121**	**3 229**	**3 390**	**3 587**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 150	2 983	2 925	3 738	3 925	4 121	3 229	3 390	3 587
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	776	994	1 161	1 217	1 304	1 369	1 315	1 381	1 461
Total receipts	**99 140**	**106 457**	**117 963**	**120 426**	**126 473**	**132 797**	**137 604**	**144 484**	**152 864**
Payments									
Current payments	**98 428**	**105 652**	**117 312**	**120 126**	**126 158**	**132 466**	**137 304**	**144 169**	**152 531**
Compensation of employees	88 652	94 343	105 777	109 271	114 735	120 471	128 539	134 966	142 794
Goods and services	**9 776**	**11 309**	**11 535**	**10 855**	**11 424**	**11 995**	**8 765**	**9 203**	**9 737**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	9 776	11 309	11 535	10 855	11 424	11 995	8 765	9 203	9 737
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**425**	**720**	**435**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	425	720	417	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**287**	**85**	**216**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	287	85	216	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**99 140**	**106 457**	**117 963**	**120 426**	**126 473**	**132 797**	**137 604**	**144 484**	**152 864**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

WF knobel Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	16	16	10	17	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**16**	**16**	**10**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**17**
Professional Nurses	72	72	71	85	85	85	85
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	90	90	115	111	126	126	126
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**162**	**162**	**186**	**196**	**211**	**211**	**211**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	6	6	6	7	7	7
Dieticians	4	4	4	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	2	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	8	8	8	8	8
Pharmicists	12	12	6	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	3	3	4	5	6	6	6
Psychologists	2	2	2	3	4	4	4
Radiographers	4	3	5	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**204**	**203**	**147**	**136**	**148**	**148**	**148**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	203	203	147	135	147	147	147
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**424**	**422**	**384**	**402**	**434**	**434**	**434**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	88 652	94 343	105 777	120 471	128 539	134 966	142 794
Unit cost (R thousand)	209	224	276	300	296	311	329

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Seshego Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**126 215**	**139 039**	**159 200**	**159 941**	**167 938**	**176 335**	**160 776**	**168 815**	**178 605**
Equitable share	124 958	136 180	154 529	157 151	165 009	173 259	157 397	165 267	174 851
Conditional grants	**1 257**	**2 859**	**4 671**	**2 790**	**2 930**	**3 076**	**3 379**	**3 548**	**3 754**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 257	2 859	4 671	2 790	2 930	3 076	3 379	3 548	3 754
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	949	1 224	1 443	1 513	1 621	1 702	1 634	1 716	1 816
Total receipts	**127 164**	**140 263**	**160 643**	**161 454**	**169 559**	**178 037**	**162 410**	**170 531**	**180 421**
Payments									
Current payments	**126 563**	**139 483**	**158 857**	**161 154**	**169 244**	**177 706**	**162 110**	**170 216**	**180 088**
Compensation of employees	112 985	123 572	139 508	145 651	152 934	160 580	150 076	157 580	166 719
Goods and services	**13 578**	**15 911**	**19 349**	**15 503**	**16 310**	**17 126**	**12 034**	**12 636**	**13 369**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 578	15 911	19 349	15 503	16 310	17 126	12 034	12 636	13 369
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**65**	**629**	**1 488**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	65	629	1 488	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**536**	**151**	**298**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	536	151	298	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**127 164**	**140 263**	**160 643**	**161 454**	**169 559**	**178 037**	**162 410**	**170 531**	**180 421**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Seshego Hospital Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	21	21	20	18	21	21	21
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**21**	**21**	**20**	**18**	**21**	**21**	**21**
Professional Nurses	80	85	121	101	116	116	120
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	72	79	52	66	135	135	135
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**152**	**164**	**173**	**167**	**251**	**251**	**255**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	4	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	2	2	3	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	6	6	6	6
Optometrists	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	10	10	10	10	10
Pharmicists	5	5	8	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	2	2	3	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	2	2	4	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**125**	**131**	**166**	**163**	**173**	**173**	**173**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	124	130	165	162	172	172	172
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**322**	**340**	**402**	**406**	**503**	**503**	**508**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	112 985	123 572	139 508	160 580	150 076	157 580	166 719
Unit cost (R thousand)	351	363	347	395	298	313	328

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Helene Frans Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**98 865**	**109 977**	**126 803**	**125 357**	**131 625**	**138 206**	**133 104**	**139 759**	**147 865**
Equitable share	97 519	106 038	123 372	123 557	129 735	136 222	129 875	136 369	144 278
Conditional grants	**1 346**	**3 939**	**3 431**	**1 800**	**1 890**	**1 985**	**3 229**	**3 390**	**3 587**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 346	3 939	3 431	1 800	1 890	1 985	3 229	3 390	3 587
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 573	1 644	1 938	2 032	2 177	2 285	2 180	2 289	2 422
Total receipts	**100 438**	**111 621**	**128 741**	**127 389**	**133 801**	**140 492**	**135 284**	**142 048**	**150 287**
Payments									
Current payments	**99 852**	**111 110**	**127 952**	**127 019**	**133 413**	**140 084**	**134 914**	**141 660**	**149 876**
Compensation of employees	86 107	96 287	108 634	111 687	117 271	123 135	121 684	127 768	135 179
Goods and services	**13 745**	**14 823**	**19 318**	**15 332**	**16 142**	**16 949**	**13 230**	**13 892**	**14 697**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 745	14 823	19 318	15 332	16 142	16 949	13 230	13 892	14 697
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**288**	**294**	**192**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	288	294	185	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**298**	**217**	**597**	**270**	**284**	**298**	**270**	**284**	**300**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	298	217	597	270	284	298	270	284	300
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**100 438**	**111 621**	**128 741**	**127 389**	**133 801**	**140 492**	**135 284**	**142 048**	**150 287**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Helen Frans Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	8	8	7	11	14	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**8**	**8**	**7**	**11**	**14**	**14**	**14**
Professional Nurses	67	70	75	79	80	80	80
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	75	79	130	128	136	136	136
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**142**	**149**	**205**	**207**	**216**	**216**	**216**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	4	5	5	8	8	8
Dieticians	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	3	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	4	5	8	10	10	10	10
Pharmicists	10	10	5	6	7	7	7
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	2	2	5	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**224**	**233**	**146**	**126**	**138**	**138**	**138**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	222	230	145	125	137	137	137
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**405**	**424**	**398**	**393**	**422**	**422**	**422**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	86 107	96 287	108 634	123 135	121 684	127 768	135 179
Unit cost (R thousand)	213	227	273	313	288	303	320

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Zebediela Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**79 555**	**89 862**	**100 558**	**100 403**	**105 361**	**110 629**	**113 548**	**119 225**	**126 140**
Equitable share	78 356	88 946	98 561	99 153	104 111	109 316	110 419	115 940	122 664
Conditional grants	**1 199**	**916**	**1 997**	**1 250**	**1 250**	**1 313**	**3 129**	**3 285**	**3 476**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 199	916	1 997	1 250	1 250	1 313	3 129	3 285	3 476
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	849	704	830	870	932	979	930	977	1 034
Total receipts	**80 404**	**90 566**	**101 388**	**101 273**	**106 293**	**111 607**	**114 478**	**120 202**	**127 174**
Payments									
Current payments	**80 105**	**90 345**	**100 924**	**100 973**	**105 978**	**111 277**	**114 178**	**119 887**	**126 840**
Compensation of employees	70 781	79 168	88 797	92 453	96 970	101 818	107 098	112 453	118 975
Goods and services	**9 324**	**11 177**	**12 127**	**8 520**	**9 008**	**9 458**	**7 080**	**7 434**	**7 865**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	9 324	11 177	12 127	8 520	9 008	9 458	7 080	7 434	7 865
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**280**	**221**	**268**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	280	221	268	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**19**	**-**	**196**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	19	-	196	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**80 404**	**90 566**	**101 388**	**101 273**	**106 293**	**111 607**	**114 478**	**120 202**	**127 174**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Zebediela Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	12	12	12	16	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**12**	**12**	**12**	**16**	**17**	**17**	**17**
Professional Nurses	52	54	63	69	76	76	76
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	56	61	88	81	87	87	87
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**108**	**115**	**151**	**150**	**163**	**163**	**163**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	3	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	2	2	4	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-	1	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	-	-	2	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	-		6	6	6	6	6
Pharmicists	5	5	6	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	-	-	1	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	-	2	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	3	3	3	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	**130**	**136**	**100**	**94**	**101**	**101**	**101**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	129	135	99	93	100	100	100
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**262**	**275**	**293**	**307**	**328**	**328**	**328**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	70 781	79 168	88 797	101 818	107 098	112 453	118 975
Unit cost (R thousand)	270	288	303	332	327	343	363

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Mecklenburg Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**80 975**	**92 688**	**95 380**	**98 361**	**103 279**	**108 443**	**104 992**	**110 242**	**116 636**
Equitable share	80 155	90 730	93 180	97 404	102 274	107 388	101 813	106 904	113 104
Conditional grants	**820**	**1 958**	**2 200**	**957**	**1 005**	**1 055**	**3 179**	**3 338**	**3 532**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	820	1 958	2 200	957	1 005	1 055	3 179	3 338	3 532
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	759	836	1 168	1 098	1 176	1 176	1 186	1 245	1 317
Total receipts	**81 734**	**93 524**	**96 548**	**99 459**	**104 455**	**109 619**	**106 178**	**111 487**	**117 953**
Payments									
Current payments	**81 289**	**93 090**	**96 194**	**99 159**	**104 140**	**109 288**	**105 878**	**111 172**	**117 620**
Compensation of employees	70 735	81 736	84 572	89 077	93 531	98 207	96 592	101 422	107 304
Goods and services	**10 554**	**11 354**	**11 622**	**10 082**	**10 609**	**11 081**	**9 286**	**9 750**	**10 316**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	10 554	11 354	11 622	10 082	10 609	11 081	9 286	9 750	10 316
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**268**	**381**	**146**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	268	381	146	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**177**	**53**	**208**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	177	53	208	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**81 734**	**93 524**	**96 548**	**99 459**	**104 455**	**109 619**	**106 178**	**111 487**	**117 953**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Mecklenburg Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	13	13	10	9	12	12	12
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**13**	**13**	**10**	**9**	**12**	**12**	**12**
Professional Nurses	50	55	61	71	71	71	71
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	57	62	101	95	97	97	97
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**107**	**117**	**162**	**166**	**168**	**168**	**168**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	3	4	4	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	3	3	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	2	2	5	5	5
Pharmicists	-	-	6	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**149**	**154**	**114**	**108**	**123**	**124**	**124**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	147	152	114	107	121	122	122
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	-	1	2	2	2
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**288**	**303**	**320**	**320**	**351**	**352**	**354**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	70 735	81 736	84 572	98 207	96 592	101 422	107 304
Unit cost (R thousand)	246	270	264	307	275	288	303

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Dilokong Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**113 614**	**125 304**	**137 413**	**138 985**	**145 934**	**153 231**	**140 277**	**147 291**	**155 834**
Equitable share	111 714	121 039	131 823	136 521	143 347	150 514	137 098	143 953	152 302
Conditional grants	**1 900**	**4 265**	**5 590**	**2 464**	**2 587**	**2 717**	**3 179**	**3 338**	**3 532**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 900	4 265	5 590	2 464	2 587	2 717	3 179	3 338	3 532
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 551	1 196	1 546	2 190	2 347	2 347	2 366	2 484	2 628
Total receipts	**115 165**	**126 500**	**138 959**	**141 175**	**148 281**	**155 578**	**142 643**	**149 775**	**158 462**
Payments									
Current payments	**114 518**	**126 078**	**138 605**	**140 875**	**147 966**	**155 248**	**142 343**	**149 460**	**158 129**
Compensation of employees	100 831	109 902	120 198	124 569	124 570	130 799	127 577	133 956	141 725
Goods and services	**13 687**	**16 176**	**18 407**	**16 306**	**23 396**	**24 449**	**14 766**	**15 504**	**16 403**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 687	16 176	18 407	16 306	23 396	24 449	14 766	15 504	16 403
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**592**	**319**	**146**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	592	319	146	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**55**	**103**	**208**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	55	103	208	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**115 165**	**126 500**	**138 959**	**141 175**	**148 281**	**155 578**	**142 643**	**149 775**	**158 462**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Dilokong Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	11	11	11	14	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**11**	**11**	**11**	**14**	**17**	**17**	**17**
Professional Nurses	91	96	101	87	102	102	102
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	146	150	180	175	179	179	179
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**237**	**246**	**281**	**262**	**281**	**281**	**281**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	6	7	11	11	11
Dieticians	2	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	3	3	1	1	4	4	4
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Optometrists	2	2	3	3	2	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	7	7	5	4	8	8	8
Pharmicists	5	5	8	11	11	11	11
Physiotherapists	2	2	4	4	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	-	-	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**102**	**120**	**113**	**132**	**110**	**110**	**110**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	101	119	112	101	109	109	109
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**375**	**403**	**448**	**454**	**461**	**462**	**462**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	100 831	109 902	120 198	130 799	127 577	133 956	141 725
Unit cost (R thousand)	269	273	268	288	276	290	307

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Matlala Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**107 827**	**118 552**	**138 800**	**139 558**	**146 536**	**153 863**	**149 169**	**156 627**	**165 712**
Equitable share	106 437	115 852	137 078	137 665	144 548	151 776	145 940	153 237	162 125
Conditional grants	**1 390**	**2 700**	**1 722**	**1 893**	**1 988**	**2 087**	**3 229**	**3 390**	**3 587**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 390	2 700	1 722	1 893	1 988	2 087	3 229	3 390	3 587
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	889	847	1 091	1 035	1 109	1 109	1 117	1 173	1 241
Total receipts	**108 716**	**119 399**	**139 891**	**140 593**	**147 645**	**154 972**	**150 286**	**157 800**	**166 953**
Payments									
Current payments	**108 314**	**118 687**	**138 888**	**140 293**	**147 330**	**154 642**	**149 986**	**157 485**	**166 619**
Compensation of employees	96 320	104 834	123 306	128 581	134 072	140 776	138 319	145 235	153 659
Goods and services	**11 994**	**13 853**	**15 582**	**11 712**	**13 258**	**13 865**	**11 667**	**12 250**	**12 961**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	11 994	13 853	15 582	11 712	13 258	13 865	11 667	12 250	12 961
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**345**	**467**	**765**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	345	467	765	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**57**	**245**	**238**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	57	245	238	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**108 716**	**119 399**	**139 891**	**140 593**	**147 645**	**154 972**	**150 286**	**157 800**	**166 953**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Matlala Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	15	15	12	13	15	15	15
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**15**	**15**	**12**	**13**	**15**	**15**	**15**
Professional Nurses	56	60	78	85	93	95	95
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	103	110	148	141	150	150	150
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**159**	**170**	**226**	**226**	**243**	**245**	**245**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	3	6	6	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	6	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	8	5	5	5	5
Pharmicists	5	5	9	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	3	3	6	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**235**	**241**	**177**	**165**	**184**	**184**	**184**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	233	239	177	165	184	184	184
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >				-			
Total Hospital Personnel	**434**	**451**	**467**	**456**	**498**	**500**	**500**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	96 320	104 834	123 306	140 776	138 319	145 235	153 659
Unit cost (R thousand)	222	232	264	309	278	290	307

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Groblersdal Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**98 371**	**103 357**	**102 922**	**110 157**	**115 665**	**122 648**	**105 429**	**110 700**	**117 121**
Equitable share	97 753	101 718	101 573	106 146	111 453	118 226	102 300	107 415	113 645
Conditional grants	**618**	**1 639**	**1 349**	**4 011**	**4 212**	**4 422**	**3 129**	**3 285**	**3 476**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	618	1 639	1 349	4 011	4 212	4 422	3 129	3 285	3 476
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	861	731	939	1 608	1 722	1 722	1 736	1 823	1 929
Total receipts	**99 232**	**104 088**	**103 861**	**111 765**	**117 387**	**124 370**	**107 165**	**112 523**	**119 050**
Payments									
Current payments	**99 045**	**103 845**	**103 557**	**111 465**	**117 086**	**124 066**	**106 865**	**112 221**	**118 746**
Compensation of employees	86 777	89 899	90 985	98 243	103 155	108 313	95 279	100 043	105 845
Goods and services	**12 268**	**13 946**	**12 572**	**13 222**	**13 930**	**15 753**	**11 586**	**12 178**	**12 901**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 268	13 946	12 572	13 222	13 930	15 753	11 586	12 178	12 901
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**72**	**134**	**76**	**100**	**101**	**102**	**100**	**101**	**102**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	72	134	76	100	101	102	100	101	102
Payments for capital assets	**115**	**109**	**228**	**200**	**201**	**202**	**200**	**201**	**202**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	115	109	228	200	201	202	200	201	202
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**99 232**	**104 088**	**103 861**	**111 765**	**117 388**	**124 370**	**107 165**	**112 523**	**119 050**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Groblersdal Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	12	13	12	10	14	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**12**	**13**	**12**	**10**	**14**	**14**	**14**
Professional Nurses	25	26	55	62	62	62	62
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	36	38	80	80	82	82	82
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**61**	**64**	**135**	**142**	**144**	**144**	**144**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	8	7	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	3	4	5	5	5
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	1	1	3	3	4	4	4
Optometrists	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	8	5	9	9	9
Pharmicists	3	3	9	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	2	2	4	3	4	4	4
Psychologists	1	1	3	3	4	4	4
Radiographers	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**95**	**99**	**97**	**96**	**103**	**105**	**105**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	94	98	97	96	102	104	104
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**187**	**195**	**292**	**292**	**315**	**317**	**317**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	86 777	89 899	90 985	108 313	95 279	100 043	105 845
Unit cost (R thousand)	464	461	312	371	302	315	334

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Jane Furse Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**162 306**	**177 124**	**191 708**	**194 060**	**203 763**	**213 951**	**194 273**	**203 987**	**215 818**
Equitable share	161 106	172 966	187 741	192 028	201 629	211 711	190 994	200 544	212 175
Conditional grants	**1 200**	**4 158**	**3 967**	**2 032**	**2 134**	**2 240**	**3 279**	**3 443**	**3 643**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 200	4 158	3 967	2 032	2 134	2 240	3 279	3 443	3 643
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 864	1 835	3 939	2 583	2 767	2 767	2 789	2 929	3 099
Total receipts	**164 170**	**178 959**	**195 647**	**196 643**	**206 530**	**216 718**	**197 062**	**206 916**	**218 917**
Payments									
Current payments	**163 714**	**178 011**	**193 975**	**196 333**	**206 115**	**216 146**	**196 762**	**206 601**	**218 583**
Compensation of employees	144 613	156 315	168 848	178 724	187 660	197 043	180 673	189 707	200 710
Goods and services	**19 101**	**21 696**	**25 127**	**17 609**	**18 454**	**19 103**	**16 089**	**16 894**	**17 874**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	19 101	21 696	25 127	17 609	18 454	19 103	16 089	16 894	17 874
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**310**	**916**	**1 563**	**110**	**116**	**121**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	310	916	1 563	110	116	121	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**146**	**32**	**109**	**200**	**300**	**450**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	146	32	109	200	300	450	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**164 170**	**178 959**	**195 647**	**196 643**	**206 530**	**216 718**	**197 062**	**206 916**	**218 917**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Jane Furse Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Practitioners	17	18	16	17	17	18	18
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**17**	**18**	**16**	**17**	**17**	**18**	**18**
Professional Nurses	100	104	124	131	123	124	124
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	170	177	202	186	203	205	205
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**270**	**281**	**326**	**317**	**326**	**329**	**329**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	3	7	9	10	10	10
Dieticians	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	9	9	11	8	9	9	9
Pharmicists	7	7	12	14	14	14	14
Physiotherapists	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Radiographers	4	4	8	8	8	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Administrative	**309**	**322**	**334**	**218**	**235**	**235**	**235**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	307	320	333	218	234	234	234
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	1	-	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**639**	**664**	**736**	**613**	**643**	**647**	**647**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	144 613	156 315	168 848	197 043	180 673	189 707	200 710
Unit cost (R thousand)	226	235	229	321	281	293	310

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Malamulele Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**143 446**	**158 953**	**168 828**	**176 535**	**185 496**	**195 765**	**186 324**	**195 640**	**206 987**
Equitable share	142 459	151 687	165 546	174 395	183 356	193 625	182 945	192 261	203 413
Conditional grants	**987**	**7 266**	**3 282**	**2 140**	**2 140**	**2 140**	**3 379**	**3 379**	**3 575**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	987	7 266	3 282	2 140	2 140	2 140	3 379	3 379	3 575
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 798	1 836	1 546	2 689	2 880	2 689	2 903	3 048	3 225
Total receipts	**145 244**	**160 789**	**170 374**	**179 224**	**188 376**	**198 454**	**189 227**	**198 688**	**210 212**
Payments									
Current payments	**144 143**	**160 318**	**169 749**	**177 269**	**186 323**	**195 990**	**188 927**	**198 373**	**209 879**
Compensation of employees	125 727	137 274	150 428	159 563	167 541	173 452	175 427	184 198	194 882
Goods and services	**18 416**	**23 044**	**19 321**	**17 706**	**18 782**	**22 539**	**13 500**	**14 175**	**14 997**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Other (Specify)	18 416	23 044	19 321	17 706	18 782	22 539	13 500	14 175	14 997
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**710**	**375**	**482**	**1 755**	**1 843**	**2 211**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Household	710	375	482	1 755	1 843	2 211	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**391**	**96**	**143**	**200**	**210**	**252**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Machinery and equipment	391	96	143	200	210	252	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**145 244**	**160 789**	**170 374**	**179 224**	**188 376**	**198 454**	**189 227**	**198 688**	**210 212**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Malamulele Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	14	14	14	16	18	18	18
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**14**	**14**	**14**	**16**	**18**	**18**	**18**
Professional Nurses	116	119	145	153	161	161	161
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	174	179	164	167	160	160	160
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**290**	**298**	**309**	**320**	**321**	**321**	**321**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	3	3	5	5	8	8	8
Dieticians	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	5	5	5	4	6	6	6
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	-	-	6	8	8	8	8
Pharmicists	8	8	3	6	6	6	6
Physiotherapists	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	2	-	4	4	4
Radiographers	-	-	7	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Administrative	**220**	**223**	**190**	**172**	**187**	**187**	**187**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	219	222	189	171	186	186	186
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**554**	**565**	**554**	**554**	**582**	**582**	**582**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	125 727	137 274	150 428	173 452	175 427	184 198	194 882
Unit cost (R thousand)	227	243	272	313	301	316	335

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Louis Trichardt Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**86 522**	**94 636**	**104 865**	**103 668**	**108 929**	**115 535**	**107 995**	**113 395**	**119 972**
Equitable share	84 938	91 334	100 508	101 368	106 629	113 235	104 766	110 166	116 556
Conditional grants	**1 584**	**3 302**	**4 357**	**2 300**	**2 300**	**2 300**	**3 229**	**3 229**	**3 416**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 584	3 302	4 357	2 300	2 300	2 300	3 229	3 229	3 416
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	876	831	836	1 549	1 660	1 549	1 673	1 756	1 858
Total receipts	**87 398**	**95 467**	**105 701**	**105 217**	**110 589**	**117 084**	**109 668**	**115 151**	**121 830**
Payments									
Current payments	**86 813**	**95 131**	**104 647**	**105 017**	**110 379**	**116 658**	**109 468**	**114 941**	**121 608**
Compensation of employees	77 737	85 818	96 158	98 717	103 653	106 092	103 418	108 589	114 887
Goods and services	**9 076**	**9 313**	**8 489**	**6 300**	**6 726**	**10 566**	**6 050**	**6 353**	**6 721**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	9 076	9 313	8 489	6 300	6 726	10 566	6 050	6 353	6 721
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**305**	**310**	**744**	**100**	**105**	**397**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	305	310	744	100	105	397	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**280**	**26**	**310**	**100**	**105**	**29**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	280	26	310	100	105	29	100	105	111
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**87 398**	**95 467**	**105 701**	**105 217**	**110 589**	**117 084**	**109 668**	**115 151**	**121 830**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Louis Trichardt Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	19	21	13	12	16	16	16
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**19**	**21**	**13**	**12**	**16**	**16**	**16**
Professional Nurses	50	56	77	77	82	82	82
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	50	63	86	85	88	88	88
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**100**	**119**	**163**	**162**	**170**	**170**	**170**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	4	4	5	7	8	8	8
Dieticians	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	3	4	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	-	-	5	5	6	6	6
Pharmicists	5	7	5	8	8	8	8
Physiotherapists	3	3	3	3	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	4	4	4	3	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	1	1	2	2	2
Administrative	**154**	**160**	**110**	**108**	**116**	**116**	**116**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	154	160	110	108	116	116	116
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-		-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**301**	**330**	**323**	**325**	**353**	**353**	**353**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	77 737	85 818	96 158	106 092	103 418	108 589	114 887
Unit cost (R thousand)	258	260	298	326	293	307	325

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Musina Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**82 034**	**82 377**	**94 048**	**92 270**	**85 189**	**89 818**	**102 904**	**108 049**	**114 316**
Equitable share	81 079	79 543	89 292	89 800	84 289	88 869	99 575	104 720	110 794
Conditional grants	**955**	**2 834**	**4 756**	**2 470**	**900**	**949**	**3 329**	**3 329**	**3 522**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	955	2 834	4 756	2 470	900	949	3 329	3 329	3 522
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	855	825	974	1 181	1 266	1 181	1 276	1 340	1 418
Total receipts	**82 889**	**83 202**	**95 022**	**93 451**	**86 455**	**90 999**	**104 180**	**109 389**	**115 734**
Payments									
Current payments	**82 439**	**82 917**	**94 496**	**93 151**	**86 140**	**90 276**	**103 880**	**109 074**	**115 400**
Compensation of employees	70 338	71 857	83 394	84 852	77 341	77 636	95 630	100 412	106 235
Goods and services	**12 101**	**11 060**	**11 102**	**8 299**	**8 799**	**12 641**	**8 250**	**8 663**	**9 165**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 101	11 060	11 102	8 299	8 799	12 641	8 250	8 663	9 165
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**301**	**195**	**330**	**100**	**105**	**148**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	301	195	330	100	105	148	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**149**	**90**	**196**	**200**	**210**	**575**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	149	90	196	200	210	575	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**82 889**	**83 202**	**95 022**	**93 451**	**86 455**	**90 999**	**104 180**	**109 389**	**115 734**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Musina Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	12	14	6	7	8	8	8
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**12**	**14**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**8**	**8**
Professional Nurses	49	52	74	71	77	77	77
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	70	78	111	114	115	115	115
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**119**	**130**	**185**	**185**	**192**	**192**	**192**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	3	3	6	6	6
Dieticians	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-	3	2	3	3	3
Optometrists	-	-	3	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	6	2	5	5	5
Pharmicists	8	8	4	4	5	5	5
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	2	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	**193**	**200**	**121**	**115**	**127**	**127**	**127**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	192	199	121	114	126	126	126
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**348**	**368**	**343**	**332**	**361**	**361**	**361**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	70 338	71 857	83 394	77 636	95 630	100 412	106 235
Unit cost (R thousand)	202	195	243	234	265	278	294

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Elim Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**252 101**	**275 685**	**297 219**	**279 184**	**293 405**	**320 618**	**307 757**	**323 139**	**341 881**
Equitable share	250 408	270 009	295 728	276 343	292 505	319 670	304 478	319 860	338 412
Conditional grants	**1 693**	**5 676**	**1 491**	**2 841**	**900**	**949**	**3 279**	**3 279**	**3 469**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 693	5 676	1 491	2 841	900	949	3 279	3 279	3 469
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 829	2 872	2 577	5 232	5 606	5 232	5 651	5 934	6 278
Total receipts	**254 930**	**278 557**	**299 796**	**284 416**	**299 011**	**325 850**	**313 408**	**329 073**	**348 160**
Payments									
Current payments	**254 035**	**276 673**	**298 467**	**284 116**	**298 696**	**323 682**	**313 108**	**328 763**	**347 832**
Compensation of employees	228 772	249 209	271 957	264 275	277 489	297 029	294 160	308 868	326 782
Goods and services	**25 263**	**27 464**	**26 510**	**19 841**	**21 207**	**26 653**	**18 948**	**19 895**	**21 049**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	25 263	27 464	26 510	19 841	21 207	26 653	18 948	19 895	21 049
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**562**	**1 616**	**1 158**	**100**	**105**	**1 471**	**100**	**100**	**106**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	562	1 616	1 158	100	105	1 471	100	100	106
Payments for capital assets	**333**	**268**	**171**	**200**	**210**	**697**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	333	268	171	200	210	697	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**254 930**	**278 557**	**299 796**	**284 416**	**299 011**	**325 850**	**313 408**	**329 073**	**348 160**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Elim Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	29	32	33	32	39	39	39
Medical Specialists	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	**33**	**36**	**34**	**33**	**40**	**40**	**40**
Professional Nurses	192	198	225	229	232	235	235
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	289	262	269	286	164	164	164
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**481**	**460**	**494**	**515**	**396**	**399**	**399**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	5	5	10	9	11	12	12
Dieticians	2	3	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	4	6	8	8	9	9
Optometrists	2	2	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	12	12	13	14	14	16	16
Pharmicists	9	9	9	15	15	15	15
Physiotherapists	4	4	7	7	7	7	7
Psychologists	4	4	4	3	4	4	4
Radiographers	3	3	6	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	3	5	5	5	5
Administrative	**464**	**464**	**284**	**258**	**286**	**288**	**288**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	461	461	281	255	281	283	283
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**1 026**	**1 010**	**882**	**886**	**805**	**814**	**814**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	228 772	249 209	271 957	297 029	294 160	308 868	326 782
Unit cost (R thousand)	223	247	308	335	365	379	401

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Siloam Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**154 496**	**168 625**	**190 520**	**186 658**	**196 124**	**219 357**	**209 366**	**219 834**	**232 584**
Equitable share	153 144	164 397	186 838	184 128	193 594	216 827	206 087	216 555	229 115
Conditional grants	**1 352**	**4 228**	**3 682**	**2 530**	**2 530**	**2 530**	**3 279**	**3 279**	**3 469**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 352	4 228	3 682	2 530	2 530	2 530	3 279	3 279	3 469
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 586	1 984	2 232	2 655	2 845	2 655	2 867	3 011	3 186
Total receipts	**157 082**	**170 609**	**192 752**	**189 313**	**198 969**	**222 012**	**212 233**	**222 845**	**235 770**
Payments									
Current payments	**156 406**	**169 758**	**191 119**	**188 913**	**198 549**	**221 644**	**211 833**	**222 425**	**235 325**
Compensation of employees	137 503	150 495	167 619	175 613	184 394	194 044	195 833	205 625	217 551
Goods and services	**18 903**	**19 263**	**23 500**	**13 300**	**14 155**	**27 600**	**16 000**	**16 800**	**17 774**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	18 903	19 263	23 500	13 300	14 155	27 600	16 000	16 800	17 774
Interest and rent on land	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**516**	**636**	**1 358**	**100**	**105**	**119**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	516	636	1 358	100	105	119	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**160**	**215**	**275**	**300**	**315**	**250**	**300**	**315**	**333**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	160	215	275	300	315	250	300	315	333
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**157 082**	**170 609**	**192 752**	**189 313**	**198 969**	**222 012**	**212 233**	**222 845**	**235 770**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Siloam Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	18	18	12	20	20	20	20
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**18**	**18**	**12**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**
Professional Nurses	117	119	155	170	170	170	170
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	173	175	197	176	202	202	202
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**290**	**294**	**352**	**346**	**372**	**372**	**372**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	7	7	6	11	11	11
Dieticians	2	3	5	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	8	9	10	8	11	11	11
Pharmicists	8	8	6	7	9	10	10
Physiotherapists	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	3	3	5	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**269**	**271**	**210**	**205**	**219**	**220**	**220**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	268	270	209	204	218	219	219
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**615**	**624**	**624**	**622**	**675**	**677**	**677**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	137 503	150 495	167 619	194 044	195 833	205 625	217 551
Unit cost (R thousand)	224	241	269	312	290	304	322

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Donald Fraser Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**201 623**	**209 948**	**230 649**	**228 972**	**240 558**	**250 470**	**237 770**	**249 659**	**264 139**
Equitable share	198 733	206 560	224 167	225 986	237 572	247 484	234 491	246 380	260 670
Conditional grants	**2 890**	**3 388**	**6 482**	**2 986**	**2 986**	**2 986**	**3 279**	**3 279**	**3 469**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 890	3 388	6 482	2 986	2 986	2 986	3 279	3 279	3 469
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 673	3 067	2 963	2 745	2 941	2 745	2 965	3 113	3 294
Total receipts	**204 296**	**213 015**	**233 612**	**231 717**	**243 499**	**253 215**	**240 735**	**252 772**	**267 433**
Payments									
Current payments	**203 542**	**211 139**	**230 271**	**231 417**	**243 184**	**251 354**	**240 435**	**252 457**	**267 099**
Compensation of employees	180 282	191 291	206 219	214 231	224 943	223 754	223 535	234 712	248 325
Goods and services	**23 260**	**19 848**	**24 052**	**17 186**	**18 241**	**27 600**	**16 900**	**17 745**	**18 774**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	23 260	19 848	24 052	17 186	18 241	27 600	16 900	17 745	18 774
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**431**	**1 130**	**2 234**	**100**	**105**	**1 674**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	431	1 130	2 234	100	105	1 674	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**323**	**746**	**1 107**	**200**	**210**	**187**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	323	746	1 107	200	210	187	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**204 296**	**213 015**	**233 612**	**231 717**	**243 499**	**253 215**	**240 735**	**252 772**	**267 433**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Donal fraser Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	18	18	17	16	19	19	19
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**18**	**18**	**17**	**16**	**19**	**19**	**19**
Professional Nurses	161	168	182	183	187	190	193
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	248	259	246	234	247	247	247
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**409**	**427**	**428**	**417**	**434**	**437**	**440**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	4	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	2	2	5	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	4	5	6	6	6
Optometrists	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	-	-	5	5	6	6	6
Pharmicists	7	7	10	14	14	14	14
Physiotherapists	-	-	4	4	6	6	6
Psychologists	-	-	1	1	5	5	5
Radiographers	2	2	7	7	8	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Administrative	**242**	**257**	**239**	**222**	**237**	**238**	**238**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	241	256	238	221	236	237	237
Admin Levels: 11 - 12				-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**689**	**722**	**729**	**711**	**755**	**759**	**762**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	180 282	191 291	206 219	223 754	223 535	234 712	248 325
Unit cost (R thousand)	262	265	283	315	296	309	326

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Warmbaths Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**140 429**	**160 416**	**174 973**	**173 848**	**182 540**	**191 667**	**180 144**	**189 151**	**200 122**
Equitable share	137 535	157 625	173 151	170 072	178 575	187 504	176 815	185 656	196 424
Conditional grants	**2 894**	**2 791**	**1 822**	**3 776**	**3 965**	**4 163**	**3 329**	**3 495**	**3 698**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 894	2 791	1 822	3 776	3 965	4 163	3 329	3 495	3 698
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 535	1 631	1 740	2 643	2 832	2 974	2 891	3 036	3 212
Total receipts	**141 964**	**162 047**	**176 713**	**176 491**	**185 372**	**194 641**	**183 035**	**192 187**	**203 334**
Payments									
Current payments	**141 793**	**161 783**	**176 219**	**176 191**	**185 057**	**194 307**	**182 735**	**191 872**	**203 000**
Compensation of employees	126 351	140 294	155 401	160 787	168 826	177 268	167 633	176 015	186 223
Goods and services	**15 442**	**21 489**	**20 818**	**15 404**	**16 230**	**17 040**	**15 102**	**15 857**	**16 777**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	15 442	21 489	20 818	15 404	16 230	17 040	15 102	15 857	16 777
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**136**	**139**	**325**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	136	139	325	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**35**	**125**	**169**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	35	125	169	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**141 964**	**162 047**	**176 713**	**176 491**	**185 372**	**194 638**	**183 035**	**192 187**	**203 334**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Warmbath Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	22	23	37	35	44	44	44
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**22**	**23**	**37**	**35**	**44**	**44**	**44**
Professional Nurses	93	99	140	151	146	149	149
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	91	96	180	90	188	188	188
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**184**	**195**	**320**	**241**	**334**	**337**	**337**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	5	5	6	5	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	5	7	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	4	4	3	3	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	8	11	10	10	10
Pharmicists	3	3	8	11	12	12	12
Physiotherapists	2	2	3	5	6	6	6
Psychologists	2	2	3	3	5	5	5
Radiographers	2	2	5	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	1	1	2	2	2
Administrative	**177**	**188**	**159**	**148**	**168**	**168**	**168**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	176	187	159	147	167	167	167
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**414**	**439**	**562**	**481**	**613**	**616**	**616**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	126 351	140 294	155 401	177 268	167 633	176 015	186 223
Unit cost (R thousand)	305	320	276	368	274	286	302

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Thabazimbi Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**59 680**	**65 789**	**84 685**	**78 082**	**81 986**	**86 085**	**101 189**	**106 248**	**112 411**
Equitable share	58 427	63 731	84 390	76 782	80 621	84 652	98 060	102 963	108 935
Conditional grants	**1 253**	**2 058**	**295**	**1 300**	**1 365**	**1 433**	**3 129**	**3 285**	**3 476**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 253	2 058	295	1 300	1 365	1 433	3 129	3 285	3 476
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	697	899	1 032	1 300	1 393	1 463	1 404	1 474	1 560
Total receipts	**60 377**	**66 688**	**85 717**	**79 382**	**83 379**	**87 548**	**102 593**	**107 722**	**113 971**
Payments									
Current payments	**60 098**	**66 556**	**85 403**	**79 082**	**83 064**	**87 217**	**102 293**	**107 407**	**113 637**
Compensation of employees	49 123	54 294	65 136	67 782	71 171	74 730	93 239	97 901	103 579
Goods and services	**10 975**	**12 262**	**20 267**	**11 300**	**11 893**	**12 488**	**9 054**	**9 506**	**10 058**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	10 975	12 262	20 267	11 300	11 893	12 488	9 054	9 506	10 058
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**265**	**74**	**180**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	265	74	180	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**14**	**58**	**134**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	14	58	134	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**60 377**	**66 688**	**85 717**	**79 382**	**83 379**	**87 548**	**102 593**	**107 722**	**113 971**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Thabazimbi Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	14	14	12	16	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**14**	**14**	**12**	**16**	**17**	**17**	**17**
Professional Nurses	26	29	74	33	70	70	70
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	24	26	116	73	83	83	83
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**50**	**55**	**190**	**106**	**153**	**153**	**153**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	4	2	5	5	5
Dieticians	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	3	2	3	3	3
Pharmicists	4	4	5	4	4	5	5
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Radiographers	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Administrative	**93**	**101**	**154**	**113**	**116**	**116**	**116**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	92	100	153	112	115	115	115
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**175**	**188**	**378**	**254**	**319**	**319**	**319**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	49 123	54 294	65 136	74 730	93 239	97 901	103 579
Unit cost (R thousand)	281	289	172	294	292	306	324

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: FH Odendaal Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**92 385**	**99 658**	**114 792**	**113 981**	**119 680**	**125 664**	**122 578**	**128 707**	**136 172**
Equitable share	87 618	96 388	112 307	112 681	118 315	124 231	119 509	125 484	132 763
Conditional grants	**4 767**	**3 270**	**2 485**	**1 300**	**1 365**	**1 433**	**3 069**	**3 222**	**3 409**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 767	3 270	2 485	1 300	1 365	1 433	3 069	3 222	3 409
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	852	933	2 898	1 552	1 663	1 746	1 676	1 760	1 862
Total receipts	**93 237**	**100 591**	**117 690**	**115 533**	**121 343**	**127 410**	**124 254**	**130 467**	**138 034**
Payments									
Current payments	**92 992**	**100 505**	**117 318**	**115 233**	**121 028**	**127 079**	**123 954**	**130 152**	**137 700**
Compensation of employees	79 192	85 008	100 345	102 681	107 815	113 206	112 888	118 532	125 407
Goods and services	**13 800**	**15 497**	**16 973**	**12 552**	**13 213**	**13 873**	**11 066**	**11 619**	**12 293**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 800	15 497	16 973	12 552	13 213	13 873	11 066	11 619	12 293
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**168**	**86**	**153**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	168	86	153	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**77**	**-**	**219**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	77	-	219	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**93 237**	**100 591**	**117 690**	**115 533**	**121 343**	**127 410**	**124 254**	**130 467**	**138 034**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

FH Odendaal hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	18	19	21	23	23	23	23
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**18**	**19**	**21**	**23**	**23**	**23**	**23**
Professional Nurses	38	40	61	70	77	77	77
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	54	56	91	87	94	94	94
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**92**	**96**	**152**	**157**	**171**	**171**	**171**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	6	8	9	9	9
Dieticians	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	3	4	4	4
Optometrists	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	6	6	8	8	8
Pharmicists	4	4	6	6	12	12	12
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	1	1	3	3	3
Radiographers	2	2	3	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**171**	**25**	**36**	**45**	**57**	**57**	**57**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	170	177	107	104	110	110	110
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**306**	**165**	**245**	**270**	**309**	**309**	**309**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	79 192	85 008	100 345	113 206	112 888	118 532	125 407
Unit cost (R thousand)	259	515	410	419	365	384	406

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Ellisras Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**85 201**	**91 380**	**98 488**	**99 467**	**104 440**	**109 662**	**102 754**	**107 892**	**114 148**
Equitable share	82 209	88 853	96 583	97 667	102 550	107 678	99 525	104 501	110 562
Conditional grants	**2 992**	**2 527**	**1 905**	**1 800**	**1 890**	**1 985**	**3 229**	**3 390**	**3 586**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 992	2 527	1 905	1 800	1 890	1 985	3 229	3 390	3 586
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 634	1 218	1 472	1 648	1 766	1 854	1 780	1 869	1 978
Total receipts	**86 835**	**92 598**	**99 960**	**101 115**	**106 206**	**111 517**	**104 534**	**109 761**	**116 126**
Payments									
Current payments	**86 377**	**92 225**	**99 576**	**100 815**	**105 891**	**111 186**	**104 234**	**109 446**	**115 793**
Compensation of employees	71 422	76 417	83 907	88 367	92 785	97 425	93 404	98 074	103 763
Goods and services	**14 955**	**15 808**	**15 669**	**12 448**	**13 105**	**13 762**	**10 830**	**11 372**	**12 030**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	14 955	15 808	15 669	12 448	13 105	13 762	10 830	11 372	12 030
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**136**	**96**	**126**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	136	96	126	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**322**	**277**	**258**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	322	277	258	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**86 835**	**92 598**	**99 960**	**101 115**	**106 206**	**111 517**	**104 534**	**109 761**	**116 126**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Ellisras Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	13	13	12	11	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**13**	**13**	**12**	**11**	**17**	**17**	**17**
Professional Nurses	44	45	59	58	66	66	66
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	72	78	115	108	112	112	112
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**116**	**123**	**174**	**166**	**178**	**178**	**178**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	5	5	7	7	7
Dieticians	2	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	1	1	3	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	4	4	8	8	8
Pharmicists	3	3	3	5	7	7	7
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	2	2	2	3	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	**129**	**136**	**91**	**84**	**96**	**96**	**96**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	129	136	91	84	96	96	96
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**277**	**293**	**307**	**294**	**339**	**339**	**339**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	71 422	76 417	83 907	97 425	93 404	98 074	103 763
Unit cost (R thousand)	258	261	273	331	275	289	306

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Witpoort Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**55 793**	**63 352**	**72 812**	**76 731**	**80 568**	**84 596**	**76 203**	**80 013**	**84 654**
Equitable share	55 452	62 556	71 948	74 881	78 625	82 556	73 074	76 728	81 178
Conditional grants	**341**	**796**	**864**	**1 850**	**1 943**	**2 040**	**3 129**	**3 285**	**3 476**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	341	796	864	1 850	1 943	2 040	3 129	3 285	3 476
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	732	851	1 015	1 049	1 124	1 180	1 132	1 189	1 258
Total receipts	**56 525**	**64 203**	**73 827**	**77 780**	**81 692**	**85 776**	**77 335**	**81 202**	**85 912**
Payments									
Current payments	**55 869**	**64 137**	**73 586**	**77 530**	**81 430**	**85 500**	**77 085**	**80 939**	**85 635**
Compensation of employees	49 486	56 336	63 808	69 231	72 693	76 327	69 003	72 453	76 655
Goods and services	**6 383**	**7 801**	**9 778**	**8 299**	**8 737**	**9 173**	**8 082**	**8 486**	**8 979**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	6 383	7 801	9 778	8 299	8 737	9 173	8 082	8 486	8 979
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**139**	**-**	**122**	**50**	**53**	**55**	**50**	**53**	**56**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	139	-	122	50	53	55	50	53	56
Payments for capital assets	**517**	**66**	**119**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	517	66	119	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**56 525**	**64 203**	**73 827**	**77 780**	**81 692**	**85 776**	**77 335**	**81 202**	**85 912**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Witpoort Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	9	9	8	9	9	9	9
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**9**	**9**	**8**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**9**
Professional Nurses	22	25	37	41	41	41	41
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	22	25	76	72	88	88	88
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**44**	**50**	**113**	**113**	**129**	**129**	**129**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	2	2	3	5	6	6	6
Dieticians	1	2	2	3	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Optometrists	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmicists	3	4	4	7	7	7	7
Physiotherapists	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Psychologists	2	2	-	-	2	2	2
Radiographers	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	-	2	2	2
Administrative	**123**	**127**	**84**	**83**	**90**	**90**	**90**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	122	126	84	82	90	90	90
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	1			
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**196**	**208**	**226**	**233**	**264**	**264**	**264**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	49 486	56 336	63 808	76 327	69 003	72 453	76 655
Unit cost (R thousand)	252	271	283	328	261	274	290

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Voortrekker Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**114 788**	**121 900**	**136 372**	**135 357**	**142 125**	**149 231**	**145 218**	**152 479**	**161 323**
Equitable share	111 348	116 978	133 321	133 057	139 710	146 695	142 039	149 141	157 791
Conditional grants	**3 440**	**4 922**	**3 051**	**2 300**	**2 415**	**2 536**	**3 179**	**3 338**	**3 532**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 440	4 922	3 051	2 300	2 415	2 536	3 179	3 338	3 532
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 594	1 185	1 777	2 486	2 664	2 797	2 685	2 820	2 983
Total receipts	**116 382**	**123 085**	**138 149**	**137 843**	**144 789**	**152 028**	**147 903**	**155 299**	**164 306**
Payments									
Current payments	**115 871**	**122 773**	**137 457**	**137 543**	**144 474**	**151 697**	**147 603**	**154 984**	**163 973**
Compensation of employees	99 400	104 562	118 301	122 957	129 105	135 560	133 618	140 299	148 436
Goods and services	**16 471**	**18 211**	**19 156**	**14 586**	**15 369**	**16 137**	**13 985**	**14 685**	**15 537**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	16 471	18 211	19 156	14 586	15 369	16 137	13 985	14 685	15 537
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**118**	**151**	**499**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	118	151	499	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**393**	**161**	**193**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**200**	**210**	**222**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	393	161	193	200	210	221	200	210	222
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**116 382**	**123 085**	**138 149**	**137 843**	**144 789**	**152 028**	**147 903**	**155 299**	**164 306**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Voortrekker Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	20	20	21	32	32	32	32
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	**20**	**20**	**21**	**32**	**32**	**32**	**32**
Professional Nurses	55	58	85	78	85	88	88
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	52	69	85	93	86	86	86
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**107**	**127**	**170**	**171**	**171**	**174**	**174**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	6	6	6	9	9	9
Dieticians	3	3	4	5	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	4	5	5	5
Optometrists	2	2	2	4	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	7	9	10	10	10
Pharmicists	6	6	7	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	5	6	6	6
Psychologists	2	2	3	5	6	6	6
Radiographers	3	3	3	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	3	4	4	4
Administrative	**192**	**198**	**146**	**152**	**177**	**178**	**178**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	192	198	146	152	177	178	178
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	**352**	**378**	**378**	**413**	**448**	**452**	**452**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	99 400	104 562	118 301	135 560	133 618	140 299	148 436
Unit cost (R thousand)	282	277	313	328	298	310	328

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Summary : Psychiatric Hospitals

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**164 441**	**200 831**	**222 762**	**226 637**	**237 969**	**249 867**	**256 346**	**269 163**	**284 775**
Equitable share	164 441	200 547	222 728	226 187	237 496	249 371	248 159	260 567	275 680
Conditional grants	**-**	**284**	**34**	**450**	**473**	**496**	**8 187**	**8 596**	**9 095**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	271	-	200	210	221	2 729	2 865	3 032
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	13	34	250	263	276	5 458	5 731	6 063
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total receipts	**164 441**	**200 831**	**222 762**	**226 637**	**237 969**	**249 867**	**256 346**	**269 163**	**284 775**
Payments									
Current payments	**190 759**	**242 260**	**261 919**	**252 137**	**264 550**	**277 790**	**279 588**	**293 567**	**310 605**
Compensation of employees	157 140	197 323	217 006	223 287	234 451	246 173	244 259	256 472	271 347
Goods and services	**33 619**	**44 937**	**44 913**	**28 850**	**30 099**	**31 617**	**35 329**	**37 095**	**39 258**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	13 876	21 552	20 124	13 200	13 860	14 552	14 550	15 278	16 164
Other (Specify)	19 743	23 385	24 789	15 650	16 239	17 065	20 779	21 818	23 094
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 193**	**2 462**	**2 806**	**300**	**509**	**520**	**300**	**320**	**333**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	425	1 420	1 900	100	105	110	100	105	111
Household	768	1 042	906	200	404	409	200	215	222
Payments for capital assets	**853**	**135**	**271**	**400**	**420**	**442**	**300**	**310**	**322**
Buildings and other fixed structures	187	44	86	100	105	111	100	105	111
Machinery and equipment	666	91	185	300	315	331	200	205	211
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**192 805**	**244 857**	**264 996**	**252 837**	**265 479**	**278 752**	**280 188**	**294 197**	**311 261**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Summary of Pyschiatric Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	20	23	17	20	20	21	21
Medical Specialists	4	5	1	6	1	1	1
Total doctors	**24**	**28**	**18**	**26**	**21**	**22**	**22**
Professional Nurses	228	238	319	302	340	348	348
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	523	546	605	673	633	638	638
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**751**	**784**	**924**	**975**	**973**	**986**	**986**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	2	2	6	8	9	9	9
Environmental health	6	6	6	5	4	4	4
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	8	11	11	12	12	11
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacy assistants	8	8	8	6	7	7	7
Pharmicists	9	11	11	13	14	14	14
Physiotherapists	5	5	12	12	12	12	12
Psychologists	7	8	10	8	9	9	9
Radiographers	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	**540**	**563**	**424**	**395**	**435**	**435**	**436**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	538	561	421	393	431	431	431
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	3	2	3	3	3
Total Hospital Personnel	**1 362**	**1 425**	**1 433**	**1 459**	**1 496**	**1 511**	**1 511**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	278 225	351 221	380 324	246 173	244 259	256 472	271 347
Unit cost (R thousand)	204	246	265	169	163	170	180

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Evuxakeni Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**84 364**	**89 385**	**102 193**	**102 855**	**107 998**	**113 398**	**114 873**	**120 617**	**127 612**
Equitable share	84 364	89 385	102 193	102 805	107 945	113 343	112 144	117 751	124 581
Conditional grants	**-**	**-**	**-**	**50**	**53**	**55**	**2 729**	**2 865**	**3 032**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-		50	53	55	2 729	2 865	3 032
Hospital Facility Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-	-					-
Total receipts	**84 364**	**89 385**	**102 193**	**102 855**	**107 998**	**113 398**	**114 873**	**120 617**	**127 612**
Payments									
Current payments	**83 786**	**88 890**	**101 717**	**102 555**	**107 489**	**112 878**	**114 673**	**120 407**	**127 401**
Compensation of employees	70 970	75 620	87 382	93 105	97 760	102 648	103 444	108 616	114 916
Goods and services	**12 816**	**13 270**	**14 335**	**9 450**	**9 729**	**10 230**	**11 229**	**11 790**	**12 485**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 816	13 270	14 335	9 450	9 729	10 230	11 229	11 790	12 485
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**377**	**444**	**387**	**100**	**299**	**299**	**100**	**110**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	377	444	387	100	299	299	100	110	111
Payments for capital assets	**201**	**51**	**89**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**100**	**100**	**100**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	201	51	89	200	210	221	100	100	100
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**84 364**	**89 385**	**102 193**	**102 855**	**107 998**	**113 398**	**114 873**	**120 617**	**127 612**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Evuxakeni Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	5	6	3	6	3	3	3
Medical Specialists	4	5	1	5	1	1	1
Total doctors	**9**	**11**	**4**	**11**	**4**	**4**	**4**
Professional Nurses	41	43	69	48	77	79	79
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	158	165	133	218	143	145	145
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**199**	**208**	**202**	**266**	**220**	**224**	**224**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	2	2	3	2	3	3	3
Environmental health	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	2	3	3	2
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmicists	4	5	3	5	4	4	4
Physiotherapists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	**93**	**97**	**119**	**106**	**118**	**118**	**118**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	93	97	118	106	117	117	117
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**319**	**335**	**345**	**403**	**362**	**366**	**366**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	84 364	89 385	102 193	102 648	103 444	108 616	114 916
Unit cost (R thousand)	264	267	296	255	285	296	314

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Thabamoopo Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**136 055**	**184 701**	**190 741**	**191 901**	**201 496**	**211 570**	**189 766**	**199 254**	**210 811**
Equitable share	136 055	184 430	190 741	191 701	201 286	211 350	187 037	196 389	207 779
Conditional grants	**-**	**271**	**-**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**2 729**	**2 865**	**3 032**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		271	-	200	210	221	2 729	2 865	3 032
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									-
Total receipts	**136 055**	**184 701**	**190 741**	**191 901**	**201 496**	**211 570**	**189 766**	**199 254**	**210 811**
Payments									
Current payments	**135 443**	**183 237**	**188 755**	**191 701**	**201 286**	**211 349**	**189 566**	**199 044**	**210 589**
Compensation of employees	121 567	161 685	168 631	178 501	187 426	196 797	175 016	183 767	194 425
Goods and services	**13 876**	**21 552**	**20 124**	**13 200**	**13 860**	**14 552**	**14 550**	**15 278**	**16 164**
of which							-	-	-
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 876	21 552	20 124	13 200	13 860	14 552	14 550	15 278	16 164
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**425**	**1 420**	**1 900**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	425	1 420	1 900	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**187**	**44**	**86**	**100**	**105**	**111**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	187	44	86	100	105	111	100	105	111
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**136 055**	**184 701**	**190 741**	**191 901**	**201 496**	**211 571**	**189 766**	**199 254**	**210 811**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Thabamoopo Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	9	10	10	10	11	11	11
Medical Specialists	-	-	-		-	-	-
Total doctors	**9**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**11**	**11**	**11**
Professional Nurses	110	115	142	134	143	149	149
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	231	241	349	326	350	353	353
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**341**	**356**	**491**	**460**	**493**	**502**	**502**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-		-	-	-
Dieticians	-	-	-	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Pharmicists	2	2	5	6	6	6	6
Physiotherapists	2	2	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	4	5	5	5	5
Radiographers	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	**191**	**199**	**140**	**127**	**149**	**149**	**150**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	190	198	139	126	147	147	147
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**558**	**582**	**667**	**624**	**680**	**689**	**690**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	121 567	161 685	168 631	14 552	14 550	15 278	16 164
Unit cost (R thousand)	218	278	253	23	21	22	23

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Year: 2016/17

Hospital name: Hayani Hospital

R thousand	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**80 077**	**110 904**	**120 569**	**123 382**	**129 551**	**136 029**	**136 015**	**142 816**	**151 099**
Equitable share	80 077	110 891	120 535	123 182	129 341	135 808	133 286	139 950	148 067
Conditional grants	**-**	**13**	**34**	**200**	**210**	**221**	**2 729**	**2 865**	**3 032**
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	13	34	200	210	221	2 729	2 865	3 032
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-						
Total receipts	**80 077**	**110 904**	**120 569**	**123 382**	**129 551**	**136 029**	**136 015**	**142 816**	**151 099**
Payments									
Current payments	**79 221**	**110 266**	**119 954**	**123 182**	**129 341**	**135 808**	**135 815**	**142 606**	**150 877**
Compensation of employees	72 294	100 151	109 500	116 982	122 831	128 973	126 265	132 578	140 268
Goods and services	**6 927**	**10 115**	**10 454**	**6 200**	**6 510**	**6 836**	**9 550**	**10 028**	**10 609**
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	6 927	10 115	10 454	6 200	6 510	6 836	9 550	10 028	10 609
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**391**	**598**	**519**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	391	598	519	100	105	110	100	105	111
Payments for capital assets	**465**	**40**	**96**	**100**	**105**	**110**	**100**	**105**	**111**
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	465	40	96	100	105	110	100	105	111
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	**80 077**	**110 904**	**120 569**	**123 382**	**129 551**	**136 029**	**136 015**	**142 816**	**151 099**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Hayani Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	6	7	4	4	6	7	7
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total doctors	**6**	**7**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**7**
Professional Nurses	77	80	108	120	120	120	120
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	134	140	123	129	140	140	140
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**211**	**220**	**231**	**249**	**260**	**260**	**260**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	-	-	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Pharmicists	3	4	3	2	4	4	4
Physiotherapists	-	-	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	3	4	4	1	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	**256**	**267**	**165**	**162**	**168**	**168**	**168**
Admin Levels: 10 - <	255	266	164	161	167	167	167
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	**485**	**508**	**421**	**432**	**454**	**455**	**455**
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	72 294	100 151	109 500	128 973	126 265	132 578	140 268
Unit cost (R thousand)	149	197	260	299	278	291	308

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

VOTE 08: ROADS AND TRANSPORT

GATEWAY AIRPORT AUTHORITY LIMITED GRANT PAYMENT

Name of allocation	Gateway Airport Authority Limited
Transferring provincial department	Transport
Purpose	• To manage Provincial Airports. • To upgrade and construct new Airport Infrastructure.
Measurable outputs	• Upgraded old Airport infrastructure • Constructed new Airport Infrastructure.
Conditions	Conditions of transfers to the Gateway Airport Authority Limited are: j) Infrastructure plan. k) Certificate of assurance in terms of section 38.1 (j) of Public Finance Management Act no.1 of 1999 l) Monthly, quarterly and annual progress reporting. m) Annual Performance Plan
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: e) An approved business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation. f) The final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury.
Type of funding	The Gateway Airport Authority Limited is funded through provincial equitable share.
Monitoring mechanisms	• Submissions of Strategic plans and annual performance plans. • Submissions of monthly, quarterly and annual progress reports on its operations.
Projected life	Until the Provincial Legislature rules otherwise.
Payment schedule	• Transfer payments are done as and

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

	when necessary.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
59 838	62 830	65 971

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

VOTE 09: PUBLIC WORKS, ROADS AND INFRASTRUCTURE

ROAD AGENCY LIMPOPO GRANT PAYMENT

Name of allocation	Road Agency Limpopo Grant
Transferring provincial department	Public Works, Roads and infrastructure
Purpose	• To upgrade and construct roads infrastructure in the province.
Measurable outputs	• Develop and implement Road Infrastructure Plan. • Upgraded and rehabilitated provincial and access roads.
Conditions	Conditions of transfers to the Road Agency Limpopo are: n) Infrastructure plan. o) Certificate of assurance in terms of section 38.1 (j) of Public Finance Management Act no.1 of 1999 p) Monthly, quarterly and annual progress reporting. q) Annual Performance Plan
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: g) an approved business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation. h) the final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury.
Type of funding	The Roads Agency Limpopo (RAL) is funded through provincial equitable share and national road infrastructure grant
Monitoring mechanisms	• Submissions of Strategic plans and annual performance plans. Submissions of monthly, quarterly and annual progress reports on its operations.
Projected life	Until the current the Roads Agency Limpopo (RAL) Act is repealed by provincial Legislature.
Payment schedule	• Transfer payments are done monthly

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Summary of allocations - R'000

2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
R737 330	R774 196	R812 906

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.
Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

Also available at ***The Provincial Administration: Limpopo Province***, Private Bag X9483, Office of the Premier, 26 Bodenstein Street, Polokwane, 0699. Tel. (015) 291-3910

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**